

PLACE: Held via Videoconference

DATE: Thursday, September 3, 2020

TIME: 1:31 P.M. - 4:31 P.M.

DOCKET NO.: E-7, Sub 1214

E-7, Sub 1213

E-7, Sub 1187

BEFORE: Chair Charlotte A. Mitchell, Presiding

Commissioner ToNola D. Brown-Bland

Commissioner Lyons Gray

Commissioner Daniel G. Clodfelter

Commissioner Kimberly W. Duffley

Commissioner Jeffrey A. Hughes

Commissioner Floyd B. McKissick, Jr.

IN THE MATTER OF:

DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1214

Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC,
for Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable to
Electric Utility Service in North Carolina



DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1213

Petition of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC,
for Approval of Prepaid Advantage Program

DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1187

Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC,
for an Accounting Order to Defer Incremental Storm
Damage Expenses Incurred as a Result of Hurricanes
Florence and Michael and Winter Storm Diego

VOLUME 12

1 A P P E A R A N C E S:

2 FOR DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC:

3 Camal Robinson, Esq., Associate General Counsel

4 Brian Heslin, Esq., Deputy General Counsel

5 Duke Energy Corporation

6 550 South Tryon Street

7 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

8

9 Lawrence B. Somers, Esq., Deputy General Counsel

10 Duke Energy Corporation

11 410 South Wilmington Street

12 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

13

14 James H. Jeffries, IV, Esq.

15 McGuireWoods LLP

16 201 North Tryon Street, Suite 3000

17 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

18

19 Andrea Kells, Esq.

20 McGuireWoods LLP

21 501 Fayetteville Street, Suite 500

22 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 Molly JAGANNATHAN, Esq., Partner

3 Kiran H. Mehta, Esq., Partner

4 Troutman Pepper Hamilton Sanders LLP

5 301 South College Street, Suite 3400

6 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202

7

8 Brandon F. Marzo, Esq.

9 Troutman Pepper

10 600 Peachtree Street, NE, Suite 3000

11 Atlanta, Georgia 30308

12

13 FOR SIERRA CLUB:

14 Bridget Lee, Esq.

15 Sierra Club

16 9 Pine Street

17 New York, New York 10005

18

19 Catherine Cralle Jones, Esq.

20 Law Office of F. Bryan Brice, Jr.

21 127 W. Hargett Street

22 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 FOR NC JUSTICE CENTER, NC HOUSING COALITION, NATURAL
3 RESOURCES DEFENSE COUNCIL and SIERRA CLUB:

4 Gudrun Thompson, Esq., Senior Attorney

5 David L. Neal, Esq., Senior Attorney

6 Tirrill Moore, Esq., Associate Attorney

7 Southern Environmental Law Center

8 601 West Rosemary Street, Suite 220

9 Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27516

10

11 FOR CAROLINA INDUSTRIAL GROUP FOR FAIR UTILITY
12 RATES III:

13 Christina D. Cress, Esq.

14 Bailey & Dixon, LLP

15 Post Office Box 1351

16 Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

17

18 FOR CAROLINA UTILITY CUSTOMERS ASSOCIATION, INC.:

19 Robert F. Page, Esq.

20 Crisp & Page, PLLC

21 4010 Barrett Drive, Suite 205

22 Raleigh, North Carolina 27609

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 FOR NC WARN:

3 Matthew D. Quinn, Esq.

4 Lewis & Roberts PLLC

5 3700 Glenwood Avenue, Suite 410

6 Raleigh, North Carolina 27612

7

8 FOR VOTE SOLAR:

9 Thadeus B. Culley, Esq., Regulatory Counsel

10 Senior Regional Director

11 1911 Ephesus Church Road

12 Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27517

13

14 FOR NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE OF MUNICIPALITIES:

15 Deborah Ross, Esq.

16 Fox Rothschild LLP

17 434 Fayetteville Street, Suite 2800

18 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

19

20 FOR NORTH CAROLINA CLEAN ENERGY BUSINESS ALLIANCE:

21 Karen Kemerait, Esq.

22 Fox Rothschild LLP

23 434 Fayetteville Street, Suite 2800

24 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 FOR THE COMMERCIAL GROUP:

3 Alan R. Jenkins, Esq.

4 Jenkins At Law, LLC

5 2950 Yellowtail Avenue

6 Marathon, Florida 33050

7

8 Brian O. Beverly, Esq.

9 Young Moore and Henderson, P.A.

10 3101 Glenwood Avenue

11 Raleigh, North Carolina 27622

12

13 FOR NORTH CAROLINA SUSTAINABLE ENERGY ASSOCIATION:

14 Peter H. Ledford, Esq., General Counsel

15 Benjamin Smith, Esq., Regulatory Counsel

16 North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association

17 4800 Six Forks Road, Suite 300

18 Raleigh, North Carolina 27609

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 FOR THE TECH CUSTOMERS:

3 Marcus W. Trathen, Esq.

4 Craig D. Schauer, Esq.

5 Matthew B. Tynan, Esq.

6 Charles E. Coble, Esq.

7 Brooks, Pierce, McLendon, Humphrey & Leonard, L.L.P.

8 150 Fayetteville Street, Suite 1700

9 Raleigh, North Carolina 27601

10

11 FOR BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY AND APPALACHIAN VOICES:

12 Howard M. Crystal, Esq.

13 Senior Attorney

14 Jean Su, Esq.

15 Staff Attorney and Energy Director

16 Biological Diversity

17 1411 K Street NW, Suite 1300

18 Washington, DC 20005

19

20

21

22

23

24

1 A P P E A R A N C E S Cont'd:

2 FOR HARRIS TEETER:

3 Kurt J. Boehm, Esq.

4 Jody Kyler Cohn, Esq.

5 Boehm, Kurtz, & Lowry

6 36 East Seventh Street, Suite 1510

7 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

8

9 Benjamin M. Royster, Esq.

10 Royster and Royster, PLLC

11 851 Marshall Street

12 Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030

13

14 FOR THE USING AND CONSUMING PUBLIC AND ON BEHALF OF

15 THE STATE AND ITS CITIZENS IN THIS MATTER THAT AFFECTS

16 THE PUBLIC INTEREST:

17 Margaret A. Force, Esq., Assistant Attorney General

18 Teresa Townsend, Esq., Special Deputy Attorney General

19 North Carolina Department of Justice

20 Post Office Box 629

21 Raleigh, North Carolina 27603

22

23

24

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

E X A M I N A T I O N S

PANEL OF	PAGE
STEPHEN G. DE MAY AND LARRY E. HATCHER	

Continued Examination By	15
Commissioner McKissick	

Examination By Mr. Page.....	33
------------------------------	----

Examination By Mr. Neal.....	35
------------------------------	----

Examination By Mr. Robinson.....	38
----------------------------------	----

STEVE IMMEL	PAGE
-------------	------

Direct Examination By Ms. Kells.....	49
--------------------------------------	----

Prefiled Direct Testimony of Steve Immel.....	51
---	----

Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of Steve Immel.....	63
---	----

Prefiled Summary of Steve Immel's Testimony....	81
---	----

Cross Examination By Mr. Quinn.....	82
-------------------------------------	----

Cross Examination By Ms. Lee.....	87
-----------------------------------	----

Redirect Examination By Ms. Kells.....	109
--	-----

Examination By Commissioner Clodfelter.....	125
---	-----

JOHN J. SPANOS	PAGE
----------------	------

Direct Examination By Mr. Jeffries.....	130
---	-----

Prefiled Direct Testimony with Appendix A.....	132
--	-----

Prefiled Summary of John J. Spanos'	167
Testimony	

Cross Examination By Mr. Dodge.....	168
-------------------------------------	-----

1	PANEL OF	PAGE
2	JANICE HAGER, MICHAEL J. PIRRO, AND LON HUBER	
3	Direct Examination By Ms. Jagannathan.....	180
4	Prefiled Corrected Direct Testimony of Janice Hager	184
5	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of Janice Hager....	201
6	Prefiled Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of ... Janice Hager	224
7	Prefiled Testimony Summary and Errata of Janice Hager	227
8	Prefiled Corrected Direct Testimony of Michael J. Pirro	234
9	Prefiled Supplemental Direct Testimony of Michael J. Pirro	258
10	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony of Michael J. Pirro	261
11	Prefiled Second Supplemental Direct Testimony of Michael J. Pirro	273
12	Prefiled Second Settlement Testimony of Michael J. Pirro	276
13	Prefiled Testimony Summary of Michael J. Pirro	280
14	Prefiled Rebuttal Testimony and Appendix A of Lon Huber	285
15	Prefiled Testimony Summary and Errata of Lon Huber	293
16	Cross Examination By Ms. Downey.....	296
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

E X H I B I T S

IDENTIFIED/ADMITTED

AGO Hatcher Cross Exhibits 1 through 4	- /46
AGO Hatcher Cross Exhibit 5 was admitted in Volume 11	- / -
De May Tech Customers Cross Exhibit 1	- /47
AGO De May Cross Exhibit 1.....	- /47
Spanos Exhibit 1.....	168/178
Pirro Exhibits 1 through 9.....	282/ -
Pirro Second Settlement Exhibits 4 . and 9	282/ -
Public Staff Pirro/Hager Cross Examination Exhibit Number 1	298/ -
Public Staff Pirro/Hager Cross Examination Exhibit Number 2	302/ -

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Let's go
3 back on the record, please. And we are with
4 Commissioner McKissick and his questions for the
5 Duke witnesses.

6 MS. DOWNEY: Chair Mitchell, before we
7 get started, if I may be recognized?
8 Dianna Downey.

9 CHAIR MITCHELL: You may, Ms. Downey.

10 MS. DOWNEY: Chair Mitchell, during the
11 break -- I'm hearing a lot of echo. I'm sorry.

12 CHAIR MITCHELL: Commissioner McKissick,
13 you may need to -- okay.

14 All right. Proceed, Ms. Downey.

15 MS. DOWNEY: My apologies, but during
16 the break, my accountants rightfully pointed out to
17 me that I overpromised, at least based on what I
18 heard during the proceeding earlier, and that there
19 are a number -- that we need additional guidance as
20 to some of the parameters around the document and
21 the schedule that Commissioner Duffley asked. But
22 rather than take up hearing time at this time to
23 ask for clarification, if it's okay with the Chair,
24 we would like to file a letter asking for those --

1 for that guidance, and we'll respond accordingly.

2 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Ms. Downey,
3 that is -- that sounds like a good approach.
4 Commissioner Duffley, as long as that approach
5 works for you.

6 COMMISSIONER DUFFLEY: That does work
7 for me. Or we could just have -- if it's
8 acceptable to all the parties, you could call
9 Commission staff, the legal staff working on the
10 case, but either way.

11 MS. DOWNEY: Whatever your preference,
12 just let us know.

13 COMMISSIONER DUFFLEY: I'll leave it to
14 you, Chair Mitchell.

15 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Ms. Downey,
16 why don't you just file your request in the docket,
17 and we will respond accordingly.

18 MS. DOWNEY: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.

19 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you. All right.

20 Any additional administrative or
21 housekeeping matters to attend to before we resume
22 with Commissioner McKissick?

23 (No response.)

24 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Hearing

1 none, Commissioner McKissick, it's with you.

2 COMMISSIONER MCKISSICK: Thank you,
3 Madam Chair. I guess I was asking a few questions
4 with Mr. De May, so I'll continue with those.

5 Whereupon,

6 STEPHEN G. DE MAY AND LARRY E. HATCHER,
7 having previously been duly affirmed, were examined
8 and continued testifying as follows:

9 CONTINUED EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER MCKISSICK:

10 Q. Of course, Mr. Hatcher, if at any point you
11 want to chime in, certainly feel free to do so.

12 I know, Mr. De May, when Commissioner Duffley
13 was discussing the idea of rate fatigue, one of the
14 things you brought up was, you know, multiyear
15 ratemaking authority. I did not know if, at this point
16 in time, it was the intention of either Duke
17 Carolinas -- or the Duke entities, I should really say,
18 because they should both think about it as a
19 potential -- to pull together stakeholders to work
20 through the issues and challenges that multiyear
21 ratemaking presents. That might clarify and provide
22 answers to some of the concerns that were raised last
23 year when this was considered.

24 COMMISSIONER GRAY: Mr. De May, would

1 you unmute, please.

2 THE WITNESS: (Stephen G. De May) Sorry
3 about that. I mentioned multiyear rate planning as
4 an illustration of a way to address rate case
5 fatigue. There are many ways to do so. You asked
6 are we considering ways of addressing or exploring
7 the opportunity with stakeholders; and I am pleased
8 to say that the Clean Energy Plan process that is
9 underway right now has two very important tracks
10 associated with it. One is a climate policy track,
11 and the other is a regulatory mechanisms track
12 where the group -- and it's a large group of
13 stakeholders, but all the important stakeholders
14 are at the table. We are evaluating decoupling --
15 things like decoupling, multiyear rate plans,
16 performance-based ratemaking, and the like.

17 So I'm very happy to say that a lot of
18 work is going on in that space right now. So while
19 I mention this as an example, and I also mention it
20 as an example of the importance of the right
21 inclusion and the way to role things out and so on,
22 we are in a much different place and in a much
23 better process right now. You're on mute.

24 Q. What is the timeline for that to -- for that

1 group to try to reach some sort of consensus as opposed
2 to this being relatively open-ended?

3 A. Well, it's definitely -- while it may
4 technically be open-ended, the regulatory mechanisms
5 part, I can't imagine it's going to go on much beyond,
6 say, the early part of next year for two reasons. One
7 is the first track, the climate policy track posed the
8 governor a report by the end of the year. We expect
9 that that report will not just address climate policy
10 issues, it will include regulatory -- a discussion of
11 regulatory mechanisms that will help the state achieve
12 its climate objectives.

13 But I think importantly, this group of
14 stakeholders is not one to sit on this discussion for
15 long. There's going to be no dillydallying, I can
16 promise you. And I expect that the report to the
17 governor at the end of the year will include some
18 recommendations to explore further those mechanisms.

19 Q. And one other issue that has emerged, you
20 know, in the last year or so. I mean, there was
21 authority given for securitization for storm-related
22 costs and expenses. Has there been a thought given to
23 expanding securitization for other areas that might be
24 appropriate outside of just storm-related costs?

1 A. Yes. Yes. I would say of securitization, as
2 the former treasurer of the Company, and I actually led
3 the transaction -- securitization transaction for our
4 Crystal River 3 nuclear river plant in Florida. It is
5 an extremely complex tool, but it is an extremely
6 effective one. But it has limited utility, I should
7 say.

8 The Company cannot -- first of all, it has to
9 get new legislation; secondly, a company can only avail
10 itself of so much securitization, because
11 securitization is a binding imposition of a cost on
12 customers. Nothing can change it. No Commission can
13 change it. Really, the legislature can't even change
14 it. So once it's set, it's a binding commitment. And
15 if you just start piling up these binding commitments,
16 it takes flexibility away from the Commission, for
17 instance, to do things in a more creative sense,
18 expanding amortization periods and the like.

19 And so securitization has that limitation.
20 Securitization also has the limitation, though, of
21 eliminating the return that investors were getting on
22 their capital. It is true that a securitization
23 returns that capital instantly, the unamortized capital
24 back to the investor or back the Company, but the

1 ability to redeploy those kinds of proceeds is not
2 always an easy thing to do.

3 So securitization comes with some
4 complexities. It is a tool that has been used for
5 storms, it has been used for stranded assets, but not a
6 great deal more than that. And I see the opportunity
7 to use that tool again in our future. But I wouldn't
8 say -- oh, and I would add, sorry, that securitization
9 is also a topic of discussion at the Clean Energy Plan
10 table.

11 Q. Another area of concern. I know that we have
12 before us a plan for grid improvements, they're looking
13 at, like, \$2.3 billion or so over the next three years,
14 which is pretty strong, pretty aggressive program. I
15 know, when witness Oliver testified, I asked questions
16 with him about, you know, if the engineering would be
17 done in house or using outside services. He mentioned
18 there would likely be both. I asked him about the way
19 work would be performed, internal crews or whether
20 you're bidding out some of this work.

21 We did not get into whether it would be
22 public bidding or private bidding. And when I say
23 public, you know, advertising it for people to submit
24 bids, or whether it will be private where you went back

1 to people you have utilized in the past, and just got
2 competitive offers from different companies or
3 providers of services.

4 But the thing that I did not hear anybody
5 speak of is the extent to which, with such a
6 substantial amount of money being spent in that area
7 potentially, the utilization of what I would call firms
8 that have been historically unutilized. Disadvantaged
9 businesses as they might have once been known. And are
10 breaking into segments, so that small businesses,
11 regardless of their make-up, have a greater opportunity
12 to get a portion of that work, particularly in a day
13 and time where our economy is being burdened, small
14 businesses in particular.

15 Can you share with me your thoughts on what
16 plans Duke has, at this time, to really try to reach
17 out and provide contracting opportunities to competent
18 and qualified small businesses and historically
19 unutilized businesses, providing this moves forward as
20 it is proposed at this time?

21 A. Yes, absolutely. I can speak in a general --
22 in a general sense about our supply chain objectives.
23 I can't speak specifically to the grid improvement
24 plan. But I think what I'm about to say to you

1 encompasses the grid improvement plan.

2 Back in June, the Company announced that it
3 was launching Hire NC, which is a Commission kind of
4 directed program, and that is something that we are
5 very enthusiastic about, very excited about. It will
6 push more of our supply chain spending to local
7 companies, North Carolina companies, and diverse
8 companies: women-owned companies, veteran-owned
9 companies, minority-owned companies, and so on.

10 And we are -- kind of the nature of the
11 program is that for investments greater than, I think
12 it's \$700 million, we are -- you know, it's kind of --
13 it's -- one of the protocols of the program is to
14 include those kinds of firms in that work.

15 So we're really excited about that. But I
16 also wanted to mention to you that it's not -- we
17 didn't just start using those firms under the Hire NC
18 program. For the past five years we have averaged
19 \$1 billion spend with the kind of firms you were
20 describing. And, in fact, in 2019, it was kind of a
21 high watermark; \$1.6 billion was spent with those
22 firms.

23 So I am pleased to say that I actually think
24 we're ahead of the curve on this. And I would expect

1 that segments of our grid improvement plan will be part
2 of the Hire NC initiative.

3 Q. Thank you for that explanation and putting
4 things in context. I know I have read and heard about
5 what some other utilities are doing that are comparable
6 to Duke. I had not read or heard as much about what
7 Duke has done. But I think, to the extent to which
8 significant efforts and substantial efforts could be
9 made to continue to promote and enhance those
10 opportunities, I think it would be for the greater good
11 of the economy and for helping to build opportunities
12 for those who have not had a chance to participate
13 traditionally in that American economic mainstream.

14 Now, I guess the other questions I have, I
15 guess, really perhaps are more appropriate for
16 Mr. Hatcher. So, Mr. Hatcher, I guess in reviewing
17 your direct testimony and in reviewing your rebuttal
18 testimony, you spoke about a CX monitoring program and
19 how it was developing data and analytics to improve
20 delivery of service to customers.

21 So I'm wanting to know, what information have
22 you actively obtained? And how has that data, that
23 information obtained, been utilized to improve
24 services? And is there any measurable index that you

1 are using to measure success as a result of those
2 programs or initiatives you've undertaken?

3 A. (Larry E. Hatcher) Yes, sir. So the CX
4 monitor tool is a propriety survey that we developed in
5 house back in 2018. And the reason we did that, we
6 were looking at J.D. Powers as an indicator, but it's
7 really an indicator of how we perform against southern
8 utilities. And you don't get a lot of internal written
9 feedback on why people score you the way they score
10 you.

11 So the CX monitor survey was created to
12 really see how customers received Duke Energy, and
13 would they recommend Duke Energy to their friends and
14 family, or would they not, and kind of what is the
15 reason why. And there is an index to that, it's MPS 4
16 that we track internally. And we're kind of tracking
17 that to see if we're improving on the areas that are
18 raised as concern or if we're lacking.

19 In addition to that, we created a fast track
20 2.0 propriety survey, which is more of a
21 transactional-based survey. So if we have one of our
22 technicians go to a customer's home and perform a
23 service, we can get immediate feedback off of that
24 transaction. And it also gives us verbatims so we can

1 understand how the customer -- why they rated us the
2 way they rated us.

3 Another component of that is called a reflect
4 survey, and we're doing the same types of feedback from
5 our digital services and our call center services. So
6 we could take all of that data, along with our customer
7 complaint data, and we can really see the things that
8 are frustrating customers as they move along their
9 journey with us.

10 Some of the things that we've done with that,
11 if you really look at the top three things, it's around
12 billing and payment. So folks wanted their bill
13 simplified so they can understand it better. They
14 wanted more information and more control. So if you
15 look at what we're doing with AMI and the information
16 that's being provided to the customer, you know, we're
17 meeting that need from that respect. If you look at
18 the other options the AMI is giving the customer around
19 pick your own due date, start/stop service, making
20 things easier for the customer, we're seeing positive
21 feedback there. The -- they want more flexible payment
22 arrangements. So if you look at that -- what we've
23 done with our COVID response, a lot of the feedback
24 that we received from customers, we applied in our

1 COVID response.

2 The other area that we heard loud and clear
3 from our customers is they want us to communicate
4 better with them, especially around outages. How long
5 are we going to be without power? When is my power
6 going to be back on, not necessarily my neighbors? So
7 AMIs help us in that space. The tool, itself, has
8 helped because we can communicate more directly with
9 the individual customer. We can send them pictures of
10 the damage, we can show them where it's located, we can
11 send them another picture when the crews arrive. It
12 keeps them updated along the way so they're not
13 wondering what's going on.

14 And the last piece of that is really around
15 the outage experience. And what our customers are
16 telling us is that they recognize they're going to have
17 outages due to the major storms, but they want us to
18 recognize that and figure out ways to minimize those
19 impacts and really get faster on the response and
20 restoration. So, hence, what you're hearing in the
21 testimony of Mr. Oliver is addressing a lot of that.

22 Q. Okay. Now, it sounds as if, as you said, it
23 was a propriety system, you've used it in house, and
24 it's helped a great deal.

1 Do you ever use outside firms or consulting
2 firms that might help in doing similar type of analysis
3 and comparative analysis comparing what your
4 performance is at Duke compared to other comparable
5 utilities to try to get some sense as to where you are
6 in terms of a national performance if -- you know, if
7 you can speak to that?

8 A. Sure. So J.D. Powers is our major source of
9 data, in terms of how we're performing against our
10 industry peers across the country. We also do
11 consortiums with like my peers, where we talk about
12 what's working for them and what's working for us, and
13 we share ideas back and forth. And periodically we'll
14 do benchmarking with another utility that we hear is
15 doing something really well. We'll go visit them to
16 learn about what they're doing and vice versa. So yes,
17 sir.

18 Q. Okay. And can you point to any things that
19 you've learned from that or any enhancements or changes
20 that you made?

21 A. So one of them is the fee-free credit and
22 debit card program that is, you know, part of this rate
23 case.

24 Q. Right.

1 A. We've gotten a lot of feedback from our
2 customers that they want this, they're very frustrated
3 that they have to pay a fee. And we've also gotten the
4 same feedback when we did benchmarking with some of the
5 other utilities. So, hence, we're bringing that one
6 forward, you know, to eliminate the customer concern.
7 That would be one example.

8 Q. In your testimony, you also refer to
9 something known as a Ping It program and what that
10 constituted, as well as discussing additional efforts
11 you were utilizing to communicate with customers using
12 social media. So can you address those two issues?

13 A. Sure. So Ping It is a part of the AMI
14 technology that we can actually send a signal from our
15 control center to that meter to determine if that meter
16 is active, and it's powered up, and there's power at
17 the home or not. So it's a quick way for us to be able
18 to determine the status of a customer's electricity, so
19 to speak. So it's really a new improved technology
20 versus our old meters that used to be in the homes
21 where you have to roll a truck just to determine, you
22 know, if the meter was operational or not operational.

23 In terms of some of what we're doing in
24 social media and other ways to communicate with

1 customers, we have drastically improved our website.
2 We've done kind of a web refresh starting back, I
3 believe, it was in 2015. We've had quite a few updates
4 to that over the years. We're being able to give
5 customers a lot more self-serve options so they don't
6 necessarily have to call the call center to start or
7 stop service. They don't have to call the call center
8 to make a payment, so they can do all that online.
9 There's other services that they can go out there and
10 self-serve, versus having to wait on the phone to be
11 able to talk to an agent.

12 We are using social media a lot with our
13 customers who we have email accounts for or phone
14 numbers to be able to send information. If we need to
15 send them a notice about a proactive outage that we're
16 taking for some reason, we can do that in advance so
17 they're aware of that. If we need to send them
18 information related to a potential bill change, we do
19 that in advance so it's not a surprise. Those types of
20 things, where we're able to communicate with our
21 customer in, kind of, a more individual and more
22 directly than we have been in the past.

23 Q. And I guess my last question deals with
24 sustainability, and in terms of -- I guess what -- I

1 know in your testimony you talk about what I call a
2 corporate sustainability goal, or sustainability that
3 are being pursued, that are being implemented, and
4 initiatives that are being undertaken to obtain them.

5 Can you speak to those in a more discrete
6 way?

7 A. I'll give a shot at it. Before I do that,
8 you asked for some tangible results or scores.

9 Q. Yeah.

10 A. I'll give you a little bit of that out of our
11 fast track surveys. If you just look at DEC alone for
12 start/stop service, 86 percent of our customers are
13 satisfied with their experience with us for start/stop
14 service. If you look at outage restoration, 81 percent
15 of our customers have been satisfied with how we
16 responded to outages. And then streetlight repairs is
17 another key area that we've gotten a lot of feedback
18 on. 73 percent of our customers are satisfied with
19 their experience for streetlight repair. So maybe that
20 would give you a little bit of tangible data, have some
21 context for that service.

22 In terms of sustainability, the Company --
23 I'm really proud of what the Company is doing in terms
24 of our sustainability goals and how those goals are in

1 alignment with what you see out of climate change. And
2 if you look at really goal 7 and goal 13 of the climate
3 looking forward, we're really in alignment with those
4 goals. So it's around affordable and clean energy as
5 well as protecting the planet and climate action.

6 So if you think about just what we've done
7 over the last several years since 2005, a 39 percent
8 reduction in carbon emissions by the way we manage our
9 fleet; think about our solar development, we're the
10 second largest solar capacity in the country behind
11 California; you look at what we're doing in terms of
12 battery storage and the plans for battery storage going
13 forward over the next 15 years, 375 megawatts of
14 battery storage; and then with our plan to be at
15 50 percent carbon reduction by 2030, I think it just
16 speaks to a lot of what Steven has talked about and
17 what was in our IRP and what we've been doing to really
18 improve, you know, our sustainability going forward.

19 Q. Thank you for those responses, and I hope, as
20 we move forward with the IRP, that we will really work
21 in a very concrete way to move forward the
22 sustainability goals.

23 And I guess the last thing -- and perhaps
24 neither of you are the best witness to speak to it, but

1 how would, say, accelerated depreciation of the
2 coal-fired generating plants help us get closer to
3 that? And if we did not have it, what would the impact
4 be?

5 A. (Stephen G. De May) So I'll take a stab at
6 that. So we believe that nothing is more -- well, this
7 is an exaggeration, perhaps, but we think the
8 accelerated or the end of coal-fired generation in
9 North Carolina is extremely foreseeable. And we think
10 that we should be dealing with something so foreseeable
11 at this point in time. An accelerated depreciation of
12 this fleet would allow us to match the expected life of
13 the asset to the expected depreciation rate, and it
14 would also help us avoid a stranded asset situation,
15 which is really not good for any stakeholder, at the
16 end of their useful lives.

17 So we believe that the accelerated
18 depreciation of this, of the coal fleet, carries those
19 virtues, and we support it very strongly.

20 COMMISSIONER McKISSICK: Thank you,
21 Madam Chair. I don't have any further questions.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: I believe,
23 Commissioner Clodfelter, you had an additional
24 question?

1 COMMISSIONER CLODFELTER: Sure. Thank
2 you, Madam Chair. I'm going to pile onto the
3 request that Commissioner Duffley made, and if it
4 sounds like a conspiracy, well, it sounds like
5 whatever it is.

6 In addition -- for the Company and for
7 Ms. Downey, in addition to the analysis of the --
8 on the revenue requirement effective off -- using
9 some of the EDIT to offset some of the coal ash
10 costs requested in this case, I'd like to see a
11 second scenario; and what happens to the revenue
12 requirement if some portion of the EDIT were used
13 to offset in what I call the Crystal River matter,
14 to offset the accelerated retirement of the coal
15 plants as proposed by the Company in the case.

16 So how would the revenue requirement
17 change, if at all, if some of the EDIT were used to
18 offset the additional depreciation expense to
19 retire those coal plants in the schedule the
20 Company is now proposing? That would be scenario
21 number two.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
23 Commissioner Clodfelter.

24 All right. We will take questions on

1 the Commissioners' questions beginning with the
2 Public Staff.

3 MS. DOWNEY: No questions.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Attorney
5 General's Office?

6 MS. FORCE: No questions. Thank you.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: Any additional
8 intervenors have questions on Commissioners'
9 questions?

10 MR. PAGE: Chair Mitchell, if I may,
11 please.

12 CHAIR MITCHELL: Mr. Page, you may
13 proceed.

14 EXAMINATION BY MR. PAGE:

15 Q. Again, this is for Mr. De May. I think I
16 understood you to say, in response to some of
17 Commissioner Clodfelter's earlier questions that in the
18 process to come, between this rate case and the next
19 Duke rate case, there's going to be a fairly deep dive
20 into the areas of cost of service studies and rate
21 design; and that in that process, Duke welcomes the
22 input of all stakeholders. Did I correctly understand
23 that?

24 A. (Stephen G. De May) If you're referring to

1 the low-income collaborative -- we have a couple of
2 things going on. I'm not sure which one you were
3 referencing. But at one point in time, I was talking
4 about the low-income collaborative, where we would be
5 looking at all kinds of measures that will achieve
6 structural change in support of low-income customers.
7 That could include rate design and cost of service-type
8 enhancements or changes.

9 I didn't mention, but I have an opportunity
10 to now, that we are conducting a rate design study as a
11 company, and we will be doing that over the next year
12 or so. There'll be more said about that by witness
13 Lon Huber on the rate design panel.

14 Q. I guess to get directly to the point, I
15 represent a pretty good-size stakeholder, and we would
16 like very much to be a part of whatever conversations
17 Duke is willing to entertain in those areas of cost of
18 service and rate design between now and the next case.
19 Is Duke willing to do that?

20 A. Of course we are. It's supposed to be a
21 stakeholder-led process.

22 Q. Thank you very much. That's all I have.

23 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Additional
24 questions on Commission's questions?

1 MR. NEAL: Chair Mitchell, this is
2 David Neal.

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: Mr. Neal, you may
4 proceed.

5 MR. NEAL: Thank you.

6 EXAMINATION BY MR. NEAL:

7 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. De May. I'm David Neal
8 representing the North Carolina Justice Center, et al.

9 How are you doing this afternoon?

10 A. I'm well. Thank you, Mr. Neal.

11 Q. Good. The first follow-up on some questions
12 raised by Commissioner McKissick regarding the
13 sustainability goals.

14 You would agree, would you not, that
15 improving the grid's ability to integrate clean
16 renewable energy resources is an important part of
17 achieving the Company's and the state's carbon
18 reduction goals?

19 A. I would agree with that.

20 Q. Would you agree that the elements of the grid
21 improvement plan reflected in the second settlement
22 with the Public Staff and in the settlement with my
23 clients and the North Carolina Sustainability Energy
24 Association include elements of the grid improvement

1 plan that will facilitate integration of clean
2 renewable energy?

3 A. In fact, the amount of the grid improvement
4 plan that was settled upon is almost exclusively the
5 integration distributed energy resources. There's some
6 cyber investment there as well, but yes.

7 Q. And now turning to some follow-up questions
8 from Commissioner Clodfelter's questions around
9 affordability.

10 Did you have the chance to observe --
11 Mr. De May, did you have the chance to observe
12 John Howat's live testimony in the consolidated hearing
13 dockets earlier this week?

14 A. Most of it, yes.

15 Q. And have you had a chance to -- have you had
16 a chance to review his prefiled testimony?

17 A. I did skim it, I would say.

18 Q. Would you agree that Mr. Howat has a depth of
19 experience on utility affordability at low-income rate
20 design issues?

21 A. Certainly I would acknowledge he has
22 experience and certainly a passion.

23 Q. And do you recall that Mr. Howat supported
24 your call to use a collaborative stakeholder process to

1 be overseen by the Commission before initiating any new
2 low-income programs, including new low-income rate
3 designs?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. Mr. De May, are you familiar with the Helping
6 Home Fund?

7 A. I am.

8 Q. And would you agree that the Company's
9 contributions to the Helping Home Fund have provided
10 material improvements to the homes of participating
11 low-income customers?

12 A. I would agree with that; and the Company is
13 pleased to be a participant in those gifts.

14 Q. And did you hear Mr. Howat's support for the
15 Company's settlement with my clients and the
16 Sustainable Energy Association, including the Company's
17 commitment to contribute an additional \$6 million
18 towards the Helping Home Fund and to develop new
19 low-income energy efficiency programs as steps that
20 would be important to improve affordability in the
21 short term?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And I take it you would agree with his
24 statements?

1 A. With his statements?

2 Q. Yes.

3 A. I didn't agree with all of his statements.

4 Q. I'm sorry, to be clear, agree with his
5 statements in support of the settlement.

6 A. I agree with those statements.

7 MR. NEAL: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.
8 No further questions.

9 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
10 Mr. Neal.

11 Any additional questions from the
12 intervenors on the Commissioners' questions?

13 (No response.)

14 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Duke. Any
15 questions from Duke?

16 MR. ROBINSON: Yes, Chair Mitchell, I
17 just have a few, and these are specifically to
18 Mr. De May.

19 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROBINSON:

20 Q. Mr. De May, do you recall a discussion you
21 had with Commissioner Duffley when the topic of run
22 rates was brought up?

23 A. (Stephen G. De May) Yes.

24 Q. Mr. De May, did the Company recently file a

1 late-filed exhibit that dealt with run rate issues?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Did you have a chance to review that exhibit?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. Can you describe the exhibit and the major
6 conclusions you draw from it?

7 A. Yes, I'd be happy to. Thank you. So the
8 exhibit was borne from a request of
9 Commissioner Duffley who asked if we would do a
10 pro forma analysis of what our FFO metric in 2019 would
11 have been had we been awarded a run rate in the rate --
12 the 2018 rate order. And schedule A in that exhibit
13 describes that calculation, that analysis. And I want
14 to just point out a few things to think about as you
15 consider schedule A.

16 One is the run rate was requested for and is
17 always contemplated to be a recovery of costs on a
18 prospective basis. So we were not seeking to recover
19 historic spend with a run rate. And so, in 2018, had
20 the order approved a run rate and we were looking to
21 adjust the 2019 FFO metric, we simply changed the
22 treatment of 2019's coal ash costs from a capital-like
23 treatment and called it more of a period expense. And
24 in so doing, we adjusted the metric.

1 And the way that occurs is coal ash, when
2 it's being capitalized and deferred, is not part of our
3 FFO numerator. It is not an operating cash flow item
4 because it has been treated like capital. And so we
5 have to then add that back in because a run rate
6 implies that it's no longer being treated like capital.
7 So we added that cost to FFO and reduced it.

8 But then the way a run rate would work, we
9 would increase the revenues to FFO to reflect the
10 allowed run rate.

11 And so you can see on schedule A -- we'll
12 just look at DEC -- that once the Commission -- once
13 the Commission would make the move from capital
14 treatment to O&M, or an operating cost, then the rating
15 agency would treat all coal ash expenditures as an
16 operating expense. And therefore, we took out
17 \$278 million. We put in 201, because that was the 2017
18 run rate. And you can see that, while we are able to
19 recover through the run rate revenues, a good bit of
20 the total coal ash spend, we didn't recover all of it.
21 And therefore, you can see its relatively modest
22 reduction in the FFO-to-debt calculation.

23 So there are three lessons, I would say, that
24 you can take away from that one exhibit. One is the

1 test year does not necessarily equal future spend. I
2 know that's intuitive, but you have to set a run rate
3 that approximates the coal ash spend that you expect to
4 incur if you want that metric to be supported. The
5 other thing I would say is that the coal ash -- when
6 the rating agencies change their view of this as a
7 result of moving to a run rate, they're going to take
8 systemwide coal ash costs and put them back as a
9 deduction to FFO. Systemwide. But, of course, this
10 Commission would only be able to grant a run rate on
11 the North Carolina retail portion. So there will be
12 South Carolina components, there will be wholesale
13 components.

14 We -- so those -- again, not necessarily the
15 purview of this Commission but just for context. It
16 will be hard for a run rate to completely offset the
17 change in treatment by the rating agencies, but you can
18 get close.

19 The third is that, you know, that mismatch
20 that I'm describing to you, the mismatch you see here
21 in this pro forma calculation, creates a bit of lag in
22 and of itself. And you would have to establish some
23 kind of deferral mechanism to where undercollections
24 are dealt with or overcollections are dealt with.

1 So we -- this was a -- in response to
2 Commissioner Duffley's request, but if I could take you
3 to schedule B for a moment, the Company went a step
4 further. Because it's important to understand the
5 trade-offs of the different recovery mechanisms.

6 And I want to start with the predicate that
7 coal ash is a recoverable expense. You have to start
8 there to embrace this table and the calculations that
9 we're making here. If coal ash is accepted as a
10 recoverable cost, then it is either in current expense
11 being paid for by current revenues, or it is a current
12 expense being deferred as a deferred expense and then
13 recovered over time by a Commission decision in a
14 future rate hearing, or is treated as a capitalized
15 regulatory asset that will actually function very
16 similar to the deferred cost.

17 And so one of two things has to happen in
18 order for the Company to recover its costs -- its
19 prudent costs. Let's just make that assumption as
20 well. That it is either receiving recovery in the
21 period of expense, or if it's being deferred or
22 capitalized, then it has to receive a return as well to
23 compensate for these -- of shareholder funds.

24 And so I want to just quickly just say what

1 this table does. And with the first column -- we might
2 should have reordered these columns, but the first
3 column and the fourth column, they're numbered, are
4 taking the existing treatment of coal ash from the 2018
5 order to DEC and to DEP. In the first column is
6 exactly the same treatment with the five-year flow --
7 return and recovery. The fourth column is an extension
8 of that recovery period from 5 years to 10 years. And
9 that is merely taking the request of, you know,
10 effectively what's in this rate case today and applying
11 the current treatment with a different amortization
12 period. And you can see that what's intuitive is the
13 longer amortization period has a mitigating impact on
14 customer rates. It's just like taking a 15-year
15 mortgage and refinancing it to a 30-year mortgage.
16 You're getting that benefit of a longer period of time.

17 But what happens in columns 2 and 3 is the
18 run rate concept. And the run rate works for
19 prospective costs, but you still have to deal with the
20 historic costs. And what this table shows is, not only
21 are we recovering the current ask through the column 1
22 mechanism, five years, but we're also adding a run rate
23 for future costs.

24 Column 2's run rate is a 2018 test year;

1 column 3's run rate is an average of a future five
2 years. That's the difference between those. But there
3 is almost no difference between the 28-test-year spend
4 and the 21 to 25 average spend.

5 And so the story really isn't a comparison
6 between column 2 and 3, they just happen to be very
7 close in scale. The story here is that a run rate will
8 be -- is an effective way to recover coal ash costs
9 and -- but it will have a dramatically stronger impact
10 to customer rates than the ability to defer or
11 capitalize these costs and set them for recovery at a
12 future date. And even with the return, which we
13 believe these deserve, that will be less impactful to
14 customer rates than the run rate.

15 But importantly, either is a reasonable
16 mechanism for achieving timely recovery. Column 1 is
17 more timely than column 4, and -- excuse me, column 2
18 and 3 are more timely than column 1 and 4; column 1 is
19 more timely than column 4. You get the point I'm
20 trying to make here.

21 But there is a series of trade-offs here, and
22 we just wanted the Commission to appreciate and
23 understand that, if you start with that predicate I
24 suggested, that coal ash is recoverable, and if it is

1 using shareholder funds, in other words, not being
2 recovered in the period it was incurred, then the --
3 you know, the current mechanism is probably the most
4 effective.

5 In the last -- in the 2018 order, the
6 Commission said that we were to continue to defer our
7 costs, that they would be evaluated at the next rate
8 case, and barring any imprudent costs -- again, I just
9 want to say, for the sake of argument, assume all
10 imprudent costs -- then we would be allowed to recover
11 these with the return during the amortization period,
12 and the Commission will set the amortization period.
13 And we wanted you to see that a 5-year return and a
14 10-year return are both credit support to the Company.

15 So hopefully you were able to follow some of
16 those lessons I think we were trying to convey from
17 this analysis.

18 Q. Thank you.

19 MR. ROBINSON: I have no further
20 questions.

21 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. I would, at
22 this point, entertain motions from the parties.

23 MR. ROBINSON: Chair Mitchell, only
24 motion I have is I move to excuse

1 Mr. Larry Hatcher.

2 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Hearing no
3 objection, Mr. Robinson, Mr. Hatcher, you may step
4 down. Thank you very much for your testimony
5 today.

6 MS. FORCE: Madam Chair, I think --

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: I'm sorry. And just
8 one -- I believe, Ms. Force, you were about to move
9 your exhibits in, but I will allow Mr. De May to
10 step down as well for the time being.

11 THE WITNESS: (Stephen G. De May) Thank
12 you, Chair Mitchell.

13 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. De May.
14 We appreciate your testimony today.

15 THE WITNESS: You're welcome. Thank
16 you.

17 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right, Ms. Force.

18 MS. FORCE: Madam Chair, the Attorney
19 General moves the admission of AGO Hatcher Cross
20 Exhibits 1 through 5.

21 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you, Ms. Force.
22 Hearing no objection to your motion, it's allowed.

23 (AGO Hatcher Cross Exhibits 1 through 4
24 were admitted into evidence.)

1 (AGO Hatcher Cross Exhibit 5 was
2 previously admitted in Volume 11.)

3 MR. TRATHEN: Madam Chair,
4 Marcus Trathen for Tech Customers. I would also
5 move into evidence De May Tech Customers Cross
6 Exhibit 1.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
8 Mr. Trathen. Hearing no objection to your motion,
9 it is allowed.

10 (De May Tech Customers Cross Exhibit 1
11 was admitted into evidence.)

12 MS. TOWNSEND: Chair Mitchell,
13 Terry Townsend for the AG's office. I also would
14 like to move into evidence the AGO Exhibit -- I'm
15 sorry, De May AGO Exhibit 1 [sic].

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right.
17 Ms. Townsend, hearing no objection, your motion is
18 allowed.

19 MS. TOWNSEND: Thank you.

20 (AGO De May Cross Exhibit 1 was admitted
21 into evidence.)

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. At this
23 point, we will -- we are still with Duke. You may
24 call your next witness.

1 MR. ROBINSON: Chair Mitchell, before we
2 do that, if we could have just a minute to be able
3 to get Mr. Immel into the room for him to testify.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
5 Mr. Robinson. Let's take a five-minute recess to
6 allow the witnesses to switch places. We will be
7 off the record, and let's go back on at 2:26.

8 MR. ROBINSON: Thank you, Chair.

9 (At this time, a recess was taken from
10 2:21 p.m. to 2:26 p.m.)

11 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Let's go
12 back on the record, please.

13 Duke, we're with your witness. You may
14 call him.

15 MS. KELLs: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.
16 This is Andrea Kells appearing on behalf of Duke
17 Energy Carolinas, and the Company now calls
18 Mr. Steve Immel.

19 CHAIR MITCHELL: Good afternoon,
20 Ms. Kells.

21 Mr. Immel, let's go ahead and get you
22 under oath, please, sir.

23 Whereupon,

24 STEVE IMMEL,

1 having first been duly affirmed, was examined
2 and testified as follows:

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you very much.

4 Ms. Kells, you may proceed.

5 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KELLS:

6 Q. Mr. Immel, would you please state your name
7 and business address for the record.

8 A. Steve Immel, 526 South Church Street,
9 Charlotte, North Carolina.

10 Q. And by whom are you employed and in what
11 capacity?

12 A. Employed by Duke Energy. I'm the vice
13 president of fleet transition strategy. At the time of
14 my direct testimony and rebuttal testimony for this
15 hearing, I was actually the vice president of the
16 Carolina coal generation fleet.

17 Q. Did you cause to be prefiled in this docket
18 on September 30, 2019, 12 pages of direct testimony?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. And did you also cause to be prefiled in this
21 docket on March 4, 2020, 19 pages of rebuttal
22 testimony?

23 A. I did.

24 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to

1 either of those testimonies?

2 A. I do not. No changes.

3 Q. And if I were to ask you the same questions
4 that appear in your direct and rebuttal testimonies
5 today, would your answers be the same?

6 A. They would be.

7 Q. Mr. Immel, did you prepare a summary of your
8 direct and rebuttal testimonies?

9 A. I did.

10 MS. KELLS: Chair Mitchell, at this
11 time, I move that the prefilled direct and rebuttal
12 testimonies of Mr. Immel and his summary of his
13 direct and rebuttal be copied into the record as if
14 given orally from the stand.

15 CHAIR MITCHELL: Hearing no objection to
16 your motion, it will be allowed.

17 (Whereupon, the prefilled direct and
18 rebuttal testimony, as well as the
19 Summary of Steve Immel were copied into
20 the record as if given orally from the
21 stand.)

22

23

24

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Steve Immel and my business address is 526 South Church Street,
4 Charlotte, North Carolina.

5 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

6 A. I am Vice President of Carolinas Coal Generation for Duke Energy Carolinas,
7 LLC ("DE Carolinas" or the "Company") and Duke Energy Progress, LLC
8 ("DE Progress").

9 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL AND**
10 **PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND.**

11 A. I graduated from the University of Kentucky with a Bachelor of Science degree
12 in Civil Engineering and a Masters of Business Administration from Queens
13 College. My career began with Duke Energy (d/b/a Duke Power) in 1980 as an
14 Associate Design Engineer. Since that time, I have held various roles of
15 increasing responsibility in corporate facilities, investment recovery, supply
16 chain, and operations areas, including the role of Hydro Manager; Station
17 Manager at DE Carolinas' Allen Steam Station and then Marshall Steam
18 Station. I was named Vice President of Duke Energy Indiana's Midwest
19 Regulated Operations in 2012 and Vice President of Outage and Project
20 Services in 2014. I assumed my current role in 2016.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR DUTIES AS VICE PRESIDENT OF CAROLINAS**
2 **COAL GENERATION?**

3 A. In this role, I am responsible for providing event free and reliable operations of
4 the coal generation fleet, which includes six coal stations, serving North
5 Carolina and South Carolina by providing approximately 10,000 megawatts
6 (“MWs”) of generation capacity. My responsibilities include operating and
7 maintaining the fleet within design parameters and implementing safe work
8 practices and procedures to ensure the safety of our employees.

9 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS COMMISSION OR ANY**
10 **OTHER REGULATORY BODIES IN ANY PRIOR PROCEEDINGS?**

11 A. I have not previously testified before this Commission. However, I provided
12 testimony before the Public Service Commission of South Carolina on behalf
13 of the Company in its most recent general rate case in Docket No. 2018-319-E.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**
15 **PROCEEDING?**

16 A. The purpose of my testimony is to support DE Carolinas’ request for a base rate
17 adjustment. My testimony will describe the Company’s Fossil/Hydro/Solar
18 generation assets and update the Commission on capital additions. Since its last
19 rate case, DE Carolinas has upgraded its generating facilities to serve
20 customers. In addition, I provide operational performance results for the period
21 January 1, 2018 through December 31, 2018 (“Test Period”), and explain the
22 key drivers impacting operations and maintenance (“O&M”) expenses.

1 **Q. HOW IS THE REMAINDER OF YOUR TESTIMONY ORGANIZED?**

2 **A.** The remainder of my testimony is organized as follows:

3 II. FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET

4 III. CAPITAL ADDITIONS

5 IV. O&M AND OTHER ADJUSTMENTS

6 V. PERFORMANCE

7 VI. CONCLUSION

8 **II. FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET**

9 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE DE CAROLINAS' FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR**
10 **GENERATION FLEET.**

11 **A.** The Company's Fossil/Hydro/Solar generation portfolio consists of
12 approximately 14,992 MWs of generating capacity, made up as follows:

13	Coal-fired -	6,764 MWs
14	Steam Natural Gas -	170 MWs
15	Hydro -	3,245 MWs
16	Combustion Turbines -	2,665 MWs
17	Combined Cycle -	2,116 MWs
18	Solar -	31 MWs

19 The coal-fired assets consist of four generating stations and a total of 13
20 units. These units are equipped with emissions control equipment, including
21 selective catalytic or selective non-catalytic reduction ("SCR" or "SNCR")
22 equipment for removing nitrogen oxides ("NO_x") and flue gas desulfurization
23 ("FGD" or "scrubber") equipment for removing sulfur dioxide ("SO₂"). The

1 Rogers Energy Complex (“Cliffside”) and Belews Creek Unit #1 have the ability
2 to burn natural gas and coal at both units.

3 The steam natural gas unit – W.S. Lee Station Unit 3 – is considered to be
4 a peaking unit. The Company has a total of 31 simple cycle combustion turbine
5 (“CT”) units, of which 29 are considered the larger group providing approximately
6 2,581 MWs of capacity. The 29 units located at the Lincoln, Mill Creek and
7 Rockingham Stations are equipped with water injection systems that reduce NO_x
8 and/or have low NO_x burner equipment in use. The W.S. Lee CT facility includes
9 two units with a total capacity of 84 MWs equipped with black start ability that
10 can support DE Carolinas Oconee Nuclear Station.

11 The Buck CC, Dan River CC and W.S. Lee CC facilities represent 2,116
12 MWs of combined cycle (“CC”) generation. These facilities are equipped with
13 technology for emissions control including SCRs, low NO_x combustors, and
14 carbon monoxide/volatile organic compounds catalysts.

15 The Company’s hydro fleet includes two pumped storage facilities with
16 four units each that provide a total capacity of 2,140 MWs, along with
17 conventional hydro assets consisting of 72 units providing approximately 1,105
18 MWs of capacity.

19 The 31 MWs of solar capacity consist of 18 roof top solar sites providing
20 3 MWs of relative summer dependable capacity, the Mocksville solar site
21 providing 5 MWs of relative summer dependable capacity, the Monroe solar site
22 providing 21 MWs of relative summer dependable capacity, and the Woodleaf
23 solar site providing 2 MWs of relative summer dependable capacity.

1 **Q. WHAT CHANGES HAVE OCCURRED WITHIN THE FLEET SINCE**
2 **THE 2017 RATE CASE?**

3 A. The Hydro Fleet retired the Rocky Creek Station and four units at Great Falls
4 in May 2018 and two units at Ninety-Nine Islands in December 2018. Cliffside
5 Station and Belews Creek Unit #1 were upgraded to allow for co-fired
6 operation, allowing utilization of coal and natural gas. DE Carolinas completed
7 the Woodleaf solar facility in December 2018. This facility has 6 MWs of
8 nameplate capacity, which provide 2 MWs of relative summer dependable
9 capacity. DE Carolinas also entered into an agreement whereby the Company
10 sold five hydro generating stations to Northbrook Carolina Hydro II, LLC and
11 Northbrook Tuxedo, LLC. The facilities have a combined 18.7-MW generation
12 capacity and consist of the Bryson Hydro station, the Franklin Hydro station,
13 the Mission Hydro station, the Tuxedo Hydro station, and the Gaston Shoals
14 Hydro station. Four of the facilities are located in North Carolina, and the fifth
15 is located in South Carolina.

16 **Q. WAS THE CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF THE HYDROELECTRIC**
17 **GENERATING FACILITIES APPROVED BY THIS COMMISSION?**

18 A. Yes. The Hydroelectric Generating Facilities sale was approved in Docket Nos.
19 E-7, Sub 1181; SP-12478, Sub 0; and SP-12479, Sub 0.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

A. Since the previous rate case, the Company has made capital investments in its Fossil/Hydro/Solar fleet to continue to provide safe and reliable generation for customers. For example, the Company has made significant investments within its coal fleet to meet environmental regulations to allow for the continued operation of active plants, including the Coal Combustion Residual (“CCR”) Rule, the Coal Ash Management Act (“CAMA”) and Effluent Limitations Guidelines (“ELG”), totaling approximately \$689 million, largely driven by dry bottom ash conversions, wastewater treatment enhancements, and lined retention basins projects.

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEVE IMMEL	Page 6
DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC	DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1214

1 **Q. ARE THESE CAPITAL INVESTMENTS USED AND USEFUL IN**
2 **PROVIDING ELECTRIC SERVICE TO DE CAROLINAS' ELECTRIC**
3 **CUSTOMERS IN NORTH CAROLINA?**

4 A. Yes. The conversion of Cliffside Station and Belews Creek Unit 1 provides
5 customers with flexibility to utilize the most cost-effective fuel. The
6 compliance efforts and the conversion of Cliffside Station and Belews Creek
7 Unit 1 are used and useful, providing customers reliable low-cost generation.
8 The capital investments position the Company to provide safe, reliable, and
9 efficient operation of these assets, with high quality performance.

10 **Q. IN YOUR OPINION, HAVE THE COSTS RELATED TO THE**
11 **COMPANY'S CAPITAL ADDITIONS BEEN PRUDENTLY**
12 **INCURRED?**

13 A. Yes. The Company controls costs for capital projects and O&M using a cost
14 management program. The Company also controls costs through routine
15 executive oversight of project budget and activity reporting with new projects
16 requiring approval by progressively higher levels of management depending on
17 total project cost. Further, the Company controls ongoing project and O&M
18 costs through strategic planning and procurement, efficient oversight of
19 contractors by a trained and experienced workforce, rigorous monitoring of
20 work quality, thorough critiques to drive out process improvement, and industry
21 benchmarking to ensure best practices are being used.

1 **Q. HOW DO CUSTOMERS BENEFIT FROM THE COMPANY'S**
2 **INVESTMENTS FOR THE FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET?**

3 A. The Company's fleet investments have enabled it to continue to provide safe,
4 efficient and reliable service to DE Carolinas' customers at least reasonable
5 cost. These efforts have also reduced the Company's environmental footprint
6 by adding state-of-the-art technology for reducing emissions, and expanding
7 the use of natural gas generation at a time when the natural gas market is
8 providing low prices.

9 **IV. O&M AND OTHER ADJUSTMENTS**

10 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE O&M EXPENSES FOR THE**
11 **FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET.**

12 A. For the fossil units, approximately 81 percent of DE Carolinas' required O&M
13 expenditures are fuel-related for the Test Period. The majority of non-fuel
14 expenditures are for labor costs from Company or contract resources that
15 operate, maintain, and support the Fossil/Hydro/Solar facilities. Finally, the
16 Company continues to be challenged by costs driven by inflationary pressures
17 for labor and materials.

18 **Q. HOW DOES THE COMPANY CONTROL AND MITIGATE O&M**
19 **EXPENSE INCREASES? PLEASE PROVIDE EXAMPLES.**

20 A. The Company has many efforts in place for controlling and/or saving costs. For
21 example, DE Carolinas optimizes outages based on run time, which has been
22 affected by changes in the gas market and new generation resources that further

1 increased DE Carolinas' use of natural gas. This effort has provided savings
2 with labor and material costs.

3 Duke Energy joined forces with other power companies to share best
4 practices and learning opportunities with the Fossil Networking Group
5 ("FNG"). The FNG includes Southern Company, Dominion Energy, American
6 Electric Power and the Tennessee Valley Authority, who along with the
7 Company, have seen tangible benefits in the areas of safety and operations.

8 The Company runs its business in a disciplined manner and
9 continuously balances cost management with safety and reliability to provide
10 generation to our customers. Cost to customers is a key concern and the
11 Company's diverse portfolio allows us to reduce overall fuel expense and take
12 advantage of low natural gas prices.

13 **V. PERFORMANCE**

14 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE OPERATIONAL RESULTS FOR DE**
15 **CAROLINAS' FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET DURING THE TEST**
16 **PERIOD.**

17 **A.** The Company's Fossil/Hydro/Solar generating units operated efficiently and
18 reliably during the Test Period. Several key measures are used to evaluate the
19 operational performance depending on the generator type such as: (1)
20 equivalent availability factor ("EAF"), which refers to the percent of a given
21 time period a facility was available to operate at full power; (2) equivalent
22 forced outage rate ("EFOR"), which represents the percentage of unit failure

(unplanned outage hours and equivalent unplanned derated hours); and (3) starting reliability (“SR”), which represents the percentage of successful starts.

The chart below provides operational results categorized by generator type, as well as results from the most recently published North American Electric Reliability Council (“NERC”) Generating Unit Statistical Brochure (“NERC Brochure”) representing the period 2014 through 2018. The NERC data reported for the coal-fired units represents an average of comparable units based on capacity rating. The data in the chart reflects DE Carolinas results compared to NERC five-year comparisons.

Generator Type	Measure	Review Period	2014-2018	Nbr of Units
		DEC Operational	NERC Average	
<i>Coal-Fired Test Period</i>	EAFF	79.5%	77.3%	752
	EFOR	7.5%	9.3%	
<i>2018 Summer</i>	Coal-Fired EAF	95.8%	n/a	n/a
	Combined Cycle EAF	91.7%	n/a	n/a
<i>Total CC Average</i>	EAFF	86.2%	84.9%	333
	EFOR	3.32%	5.1%	
<i>Total CT Average</i>	EAFF	83.3%	87.5%	750
	SR	99.4%	98.3%	
<i>Hydro</i>	EAFF	76.3%	80.2%	1,063

Based on operating performance data for 2017 that was published in the June 2018 issue of *Power Engineering* magazine, DE Carolinas’ Rogers Energy Complex, Belews Creek Steam Station, and Marshall Steam Station ranked as the second, fourth, and eighth most efficient coal-fired generating stations in the nation with heat rates of 9,055 Btu/kWh, 9,167 Btu/kWh, and 9,495 Btu/kWh, respectively. These results compare favorably to the average heat rate of 10,476 Btu/kWh for North American coal generators, also reported in the above noted magazine.

1 **Q. HOW MUCH GENERATION DID EACH TYPE OF GENERATING**
2 **FACILITY PROVIDE FOR THE TEST PERIOD?**

3 A. For the Test Period, DE Carolinas' system total generation was approximately
4 101.8 million megawatt-hours ("MWHs"). The Fossil/Hydro/Solar fleet
5 provided approximately 41.8 million MWHs, or approximately 41 percent. The
6 breakdown includes approximately 22 percent contribution from the coal-fired
7 stations, 16 percent from gas facilities, and approximately 2 percent from
8 renewable facilities, primarily hydro.

9 **Q. IN YOUR OPINION, HAS DE CAROLINAS PRUDENTLY OPERATED**
10 **ITS FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET DURING THE TEST PERIOD?**

11 A. Yes. The Company's performance data supports the conclusion that DE
12 Carolinas has reasonably and prudently operated and maintained its
13 Fossil/Hydro/Solar resources to maximize unit availability, minimize fuel costs,
14 and provide safe and reliable service to its customers.

15 **VII. CONCLUSION**

16 **Q. IS THERE ANYTHING YOU WOULD LIKE TO SAY IN CLOSING?**

17 A. Yes. The Company has a proven history of experience-based, safe, quality, and
18 cost competitive operations of a diverse generation portfolio. The Company
19 has been active and diligent in its modernization efforts to ensure the right
20 investments that continue, and build on, DE Carolinas' solid history of safely
21 providing reliable, efficient, and cost-effective generation while reducing
22 environmental impacts and ensuring compliance with state and federal
23 regulations. The diversity of the Company's generation assets provides

1 significant benefit to customers in an economic dispatch environment,
2 especially with the natural gas market continuing to experience low prices. DE
3 Carolinas is positioned to continue as a leader in the industry with a solid base
4 of knowledge and experience. This base rate increase will allow the Company
5 to continue the tradition of operational excellence and focus on safe operations
6 and reliable generation.

7 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

8 **A.** Yes.

I. INTRODUCTION

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

A. My name is Steve Immel and my business address is 526 South Church Street,
Charlotte, North Carolina.

Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?

A. I am Vice President of Carolinas Coal Generation for Duke Energy Carolinas,
LLC (“DE Carolinas” or the “Company”) and Duke Energy Progress, LLC
 (“DE Progress”).

**Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY FILE DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS
PROCEEDING?**

A. Yes, I did.

II. PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?

A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to: (1) Public Staff witness
Metz’s recommended disallowance of the Belews Creek Unit 1 dual fuel
optionality (“DFO”) project (the “Belews Creek Unit #1 DFO Project”); (2)
Sierra Club witness Wilson’s, Tech Customers witness Strunk’s, and NC
WARN witness Powers’ recommended disallowances of the Company’s capital
investments in its coal fleet; and (3) additional Public Staff recommendations
regarding collaboration with the Company on project documentation, and
scheduling periodic independent third party audits of the Company’s materials
and supplies (“M&S”) inventory and program controls.

1 **III. BELEWS CREEK UNIT #1 DFO PROJECT RECOVERY**

2 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE BELEWS CREEK UNIT #1 DFO**
3 **PROJECT.**

4 A. In January 2020, DE Carolinas completed its upgrade of the Belews Creek Unit
5 #1 to allow for the utilization of coal and natural gas. The project scope
6 included the installation of natural gas supply piping from the custody transfer
7 point of the boiler, safety shutoff and vent valves, control system, and dual fuel
8 burners.

9 **Q. WHAT IS THE CURRENT STATUS OF THE BELEWS CREEK UNIT**
10 **#1 DFO PROJECT?**

11 A. On January 10, 2020, the DFO Project was put into service using a combination
12 of gas and coal. On January 12, 2020, the generator cooling system, which is
13 wholly unrelated to the DFO Project, required repairs and the unit was removed
14 from service to complete those repairs. Those repairs were completed in early
15 February and Unit #1 re-entered startup on February 20, 2020, to continue gas
16 system testing, which extended until March 2, 2020. The Company anticipates
17 Unit #1 testing to be successfully completed and the unit turned over to dispatch
18 by March 20, 2020.

19 **Q. WHAT IS THE BASIS OF WITNESS METZ'S PROPOSED**
20 **DISALLOWANCE?**

21 A. Witness Metz argues that the costs of the Belews Creek Unit #1 DFO Project
22 should be disallowed because the project is not commercially operational and
23 not available for economic dispatch.

1 **Q. WAS WITNESS METZ’S CALCULATION OF THE**
2 **APPROXIMATELY \$81.8 MILLION DISALLOWANCE CORRECT?**

3 A. No. Witness Metz’s proposed adjustment included the costs of the ongoing
4 DFO upgrade at Belews Creek Unit #2, which is not at issue in this case.
5 Accordingly, notwithstanding the Company’s position that Unit #1 was
6 correctly placed in service, witness Metz’s recommended disallowance should
7 be reduced by approximately \$13 million, to approximately \$68 million on a
8 system basis.

9 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH WITNESS METZ’S DISALLOWANCE**
10 **RECOMMENDATION?**

11 A. No, I do not. The Belews Creek Unit #1 DFO Project was functionally tested
12 in December 2019. As noted above, on January 10, 2020, the DFO Project was
13 put into service using a combination of gas and coal. This was consistent with
14 the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC”) Code of Federal
15 Regulations (“C.F.R.”), Electric Plant Instruction as discussed at pages 21-25
16 of the rebuttal testimony of Company witness David Doss. The unit operated
17 continuously using natural gas from January 10, 2020, to January 12, 2020.
18 Unit power generation to the grid during this period fluctuated between 300-
19 500 megawatts (“MW”) and the percent fuel mix in the boiler fluctuated.

20 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE PHRASE “USED AND**
21 **USEFUL?”**

22 A. I am not a lawyer but based on the input of counsel I understand that the North
23 Carolina Utilities Commission (“Commission”) has used the phrase “used and

1 useful” in the context of power generation to mean that a plant is operational
2 and serving its intended purpose of producing electricity. In my view the
3 Belews Creek Unit #1 DFO Project clearly meets this standard.

4 **Q. WHY DO YOU BELIEVE THE BELEWS CREEK UNIT #1 DFO**
5 **PROJECT MEETS THIS STANDARD?**

6 A. The project became used and useful when it went in-service on January 10,
7 2020 and serving its intended purpose of producing electric power that was
8 provided to the Company’s customers.

9 **IV. REASONABLENESS AND PRUDENCE OF THE COMPANY’S**
10 **CAPITAL INVESTMENTS IN ITS FOSSIL/HYDRO/SOLAR FLEET**

11 **Q. PLEASE REITERATE THE SCOPE OF THE COMPANY’S CAPITAL**
12 **INVESTMENTS REFLECTED IN YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY.**

13 A. My direct testimony supports capital investments in the Company’s
14 Fossil/Hydro/Solar Operations (“FHO”) fleet that the Company has made since
15 its previous rate case in order to continue to provide safe and reliable generation
16 for customers. One example of those investments is the approximate \$689¹
17 million that the Company invested in its coal fleet to meet environmental
18 regulations to allow for the continued operation of active coal plants. Another
19 example is the conversion of Cliffside Station and Belews Creek Unit 1 to have
20 the capability to operate on both natural gas and coal.

¹ As of January 2020, this amount is now approximately \$694 million.

1 **Q. DID THE PUBLIC STAFF RECOMMEND ANY DISALLOWANCE OF**
2 **THE COMPANY’S REQUEST FOR RECOVERY OF ITS CAPITAL**
3 **INVESTMENTS IN FHO BASED ON UNREASONABLENESS OR**
4 **IMPRUDENCE?**

5 A. No. The Public Staff conducted a thorough investigation of these investments.
6 As witness Metz stated in his testimony, he “looked at multiple aspects of
7 capital spend to evaluate them for reasonableness and prudence,” and his
8 investigation included review of not only direct testimony, but also an audit of
9 specific expenditures, discovery, teleconferences with the Company, site visits
10 and interviews with Company witnesses and staff, and review of overall
11 projects with Company management.

12 **Q. DID ANY OTHER PARTY RECOMMEND DISALLOWANCE OF THE**
13 **COMPANY’S CAPITAL INVESTMENTS IN FHO SINCE THE**
14 **PREVIOUS RATE CASE?**

15 A. Yes. Sierra Club witness Wilson recommended disallowance of all the
16 Company’s capital expenditures made during the time between the 2017 rate
17 case (Sub 1146) and the current case, “until DEC provides evidence of an
18 analysis demonstrating the value of investment done at time investment
19 decision made.” Based on the substance of her testimony, I interpret witness
20 Wilson’s recommendation to be directed at investments in DE Carolinas’ coal
21 fleet. Tech Customers witness Strunk recommended the Commission “not
22 allow inclusion in rate base of the incremental capital expenditures at Allen
23 Units 4 and 5, and Cliffside Unit 5 between the prior rate case” and this case.

1 NC WARN witness Powers recommended disallowance of the Company's
2 costs for the DFO conversion projects at Belews Creek Unit #1 and Cliffside.

3 **Q. HOW DID YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY SUPPORT THE**
4 **COMPANY'S CAPITAL INVESTMENTS IN ITS COAL FLEET AS**
5 **REASONABLY AND PRUDENTLY INCURRED?**

6 A. Consistent with testimony provided in prior rate cases, my direct testimony
7 explained that these capital investments are used and useful in providing electric
8 service to the Company's customers as they provide customers reliable low-
9 cost generation, and position the Company to provide safe, reliable, and
10 efficient operation of these assets with high quality performance. I also testified
11 that these costs have been prudently incurred and explained the various ways in
12 which the Company controls project and O&M costs for capital projects.
13 Finally, I noted how customers benefit from the Company's investments as they
14 have enabled DE Carolinas to continue to provide safe, efficient, and reliable
15 service to customers at least reasonable cost and reduced the Company's
16 environmental footprint by adding state of the art technology for reducing
17 emissions.

18 **Q. WHAT OTHER EVIDENCE ARE YOU PRESENTING IN SUPPORT**
19 **OF THESE PROJECTS?**

20 A. In my rebuttal testimony, I provide additional support for these capital
21 investments, including discussion of retirement studies and other analyses that
22 the Company conducted in order to evaluate whether to make these
23 investments, and provided through discovery in this case. I also address

1 specific assertions made by intervenors with respect to the reasonableness and
2 prudence of these investments.

3 **Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE THE SCOPE OF THE ADDITIONAL**
4 **INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE COMPANY THROUGH**
5 **DISCOVERY?**

6 A. Yes. Through discovery, the Company provided numerous narrative responses
7 and voluminous documentation and analyses in support of the reasonableness
8 and prudence of the Company's capital investments in FHO, including the
9 capital investments specifically addressed by my direct testimony. Specifically,
10 the Company provided:

- 11 • For all environmental capital projects with total project costs \$1 million
12 or more, initial and final budget and actual spend, timing of project
13 (expected and actual), project description, and explanation of why each
14 project was necessary;
- 15 • For all environmental capital projects with total project costs less than
16 \$1 million but more than \$100,000, actual cost, completion date, and
17 project description;
- 18 • Additional information for all environmental and certain other capital
19 projects including proposal, bid, and contract information, funding
20 approval documentation, detailed cost breakdowns, and risk registers;
- 21 • Detailed cost and operational information for the DFO conversion
22 projects, including: completion dates, itemized cost breakdowns of
23 each DFO project, coal and natural gas heat rate data and BTU values;

1 expectations for life of the projects; continued benefits of the Cliffside
2 DFO projects considering the proposed early retirement of Cliffside
3 Unit 5; explanation of changes in coal price forecasts and the impact of
4 renegotiated rail service; original and updated cost benefit analyses; and
5 explanation of related pipeline costs;

- 6 • Detailed annual historical and projected capital related spend for
7 environmental compliance costs for Allen Station; discussion of
8 continued minimally required maintenance to maintain the reliability of
9 plants as they approach their retirement; discussion of reductions in
10 annual O&M cost at Allen Station in recent years; and discussion of
11 retirement analyses; and

- 12 • Information on specific environmental capital projects at Cliffside
13 Station, including costs, capacity factor, and cost-benefit analyses.

14 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO TECH CUSTOMERS WITNESS**
15 **STRUNK'S RECOMMENDED DISALLOWANCE OF INVESTMENTS**
16 **MADE AT ALLEN UNITS 4 AND 5 AND CLIFFSIDE UNIT 5 SINCE DE**
17 **CAROLINAS' PREVIOUS RATE CASE?**

18 A. The Company studied the potential early retirement of Cliffside Unit 5 and
19 Allen Station in 2016 and 2017, respectively. The retirement studies considered
20 many factors, including the need to make transmission upgrades, replacement
21 power needs, net book value ("NBV") of the asset, future fuel prices, future
22 capacity factors, and timing of environmental compliance. The results of the

1 retirement studies supported the Company's decision made at that time to
2 maintain operations at these units.

3 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN FURTHER HOW THE RETIREMENT STUDIES**
4 **SUPPORTED MAINTAINING OPERATIONS AT ALLEN STATION**
5 **AND CLIFFSIDE UNIT 5.**

6 A. The Company is legally required to operate its units in an environmentally
7 compliant manner. The Company undertook these studies in order to make a
8 timely decision regarding completion of the environmental upgrades at these
9 units that were required by state and federal laws and regulations in order to
10 maintain the units' environmental compliance and be able to continue reliably
11 serving customers. The retirement studies evaluated the potential capital
12 investments to make the mandatory environmental upgrades at Allen Station
13 and Cliffside Unit 5 to ensure these units were compliant with the law against
14 the risks of early retirement. Those risks included not having sufficient time to
15 build replacement generation or secure needed transmission enhancements, and
16 as a result not having the ability to maintain reliable operations for the
17 Company's customers. Given the knowledge the Company had at the time, the
18 studies did not show a compelling economic case for early retirement versus
19 making the required capital investments. The Company therefore made the
20 prudent decision in both cases to invest in the mandatory environmental
21 upgrades to maintain these units' environmental compliance and therefore
22 maintain operations to continue to be able to reliably serve customers.

1 **Q. DID WITNESS STRUNK COMPLETE AN INDEPENDENT ANALYSIS**
2 **OF THE EARLY RETIREMENT OF THESE UNITS WITH THE**
3 **INFORMATION KNOWN TO THE COMPANY AT THE TIME?**

4 A. No. Witness Strunk made clear that he did not “independently assess[] the
5 retrospective economics of a potential decision” to retire either Cliffside Unit 5
6 or Allen Station. Instead, he relied on capacity factor projections from the time
7 of the studies and the additional factor of the risk of NBV non-recovery to
8 question the prudence of the Company’s decisions.

9 **Q. ARE WITNESS STRUNK’S CLAIMS WITH REGARD TO THE**
10 **COMPANY’S MOTIVATIONS FOR ITS DECISION REGARDING**
11 **RETIREMENT OF ALLEN STATION VALID?**

12 A. No. Witness Strunk questioned the Company’s decision based on the 2017
13 Allen retirement study’s identification of the risk of non-recovery of the NBV
14 of the Allen units associated with early retirement. While he acknowledged the
15 reasonableness of this consideration, he framed this factor as the primary
16 consideration relied on for the decision not to early retire. This is not the case.
17 Witness Strunk disregarded the other factors that the presentation he cites also
18 describes. His testimony also ignored the fact that the NBV is not part of the
19 economic analysis of early retirement but is rather an additional consideration
20 separate and apart from that analysis. On its own, the Allen retirement study’s
21 economic analysis did not support early retirement.

1 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE TO WITNESS STRUNK’S TESTIMONY**
2 **REGARDING THE COMPANY’S LATER DECISION TO**
3 **ACCELERATE DEPRECIATION OF ALLEN UNITS 4 AND 5 AND**
4 **CLIFFSIDE UNIT 5?**

5 A. Witness Strunk noted multiple times that subsequent to the 2016 and 2017
6 retirement studies, the Company determined it to be appropriate to “retire”
7 Cliffside Unit 5 and Allen Units 4 and 5 early. In my view this change in course
8 shows that the Company is making the best decisions it can at the time with the
9 information available at that time. With the benefit of new and updated
10 information about costs and risks, the Company did subsequent to the initial
11 studies decide to propose accelerated depreciation of Allen Units 4 and 5 and
12 Cliffside Unit 5. That proposal is before the Commission in this case, but it
13 does not indicate that the earlier decisions were imprudent – the opposite is in
14 fact the case.

15 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE TO CLAIMS MADE BY WITNESS**
16 **STRUNK AND SIERRA CLUB WITNESS WILSON THAT QUESTION**
17 **THE PRUDENCE OF INVESTMENTS IN THE COMPANY’S COAL**
18 **UNITS DUE TO THOSE UNITS BEING “UNECONOMIC”?**

19 A. Witness Strunk focused on projected unit capacity factors and made a series of
20 claims regarding the economics of coal fired generation. Witness Wilson spent
21 a large portion of her testimony discussing what she terms the “negative net
22 value” of the Company’s coal units. Neither witness, however, recognized the
23 full picture of how the Company dispatches its coal fleet to maximize value for

1 customers. The Company's economic dispatch model supports active
2 management of the fleet in order to provide reliable cost-effective generation
3 for its customers. The model, which produces unit commitment and dispatch
4 projections, utilizes variable costs rather than fixed costs, which are
5 contractually required to be spent whether the units run or not. The variable
6 costs utilized in the model, for example, include but are not limited to fuel,
7 variable O&M, reagents, emission allowances, and startup fuel and wear and
8 tear.

9 The economic dispatch model will economically optimize total system
10 variable cost over a 7-day forecast period. Witness Wilson's study does not
11 appear to account for the requirement of day-ahead planning reserves. On a
12 day-ahead basis, the Company is required to plan on at least 1,770 MW of
13 capacity above and beyond DE Carolinas' expected peak load. Capacity must
14 be online (or available within 10 minutes). A coal unit will provide energy and
15 capacity during the peak. The Company recognizes that the capacity factors of
16 its coal fleet are declining. For example, Allen Station's operation strategy has
17 shifted from a baseload to a cycling resource. However, the Company requires
18 cycling resources, which operate at lower capacity factors, to provide reliable
19 service to customers in periods of high demand. If a needed coal unit were not
20 online then the Company would have to start additional CTs and/or purchase
21 energy and capacity from the market, assuming capacity was available during
22 such a time. Lastly, witness Wilson's analysis does not appear to value
23 ancillary services, such as regulation, provided by coal units.

1 **Q. WITNESS WILSON ALSO DISCUSSED HER “FORWARD-LOOKING**
2 **ANALYSIS OF DEC COAL UNITS.” IS THIS ANALYSIS A VALID**
3 **EXERCISE IN A GENERAL BASE RATE CASE?**

4 A. No. Witness Wilson’s testimony in this regard concerned forward-looking IRP-
5 related issues. The rate case docket is the proper proceeding to determine
6 whether the Company’s capital expenditures sought for recovery were
7 reasonable and prudent. Conversely, the IRP docket is the proper proceeding
8 in which to determine the appropriate generation mix to serve the Company’s
9 projected load under varying assumptions around carbon pricing.

10 **Q. DID WITNESS WILSON MAKE ANY OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS**
11 **WITH REGARD TO FUTURE COSTS RELATED TO THE**
12 **COMPANY’S COAL FLEET?**

13 A. Yes. She recommended that the Company’s future capital expenditures
14 “intended to prolong the lives of coal units” be limited and that “utilities” be
15 required to come for approval of any expenditure that exceeds the cap before
16 recovery.

17 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY AGREE WITH THIS RECOMMENDATION?**

18 A. No. Witness Wilson did not elaborate as to how such a cap would be
19 determined. In addition, these investments are not made to “prolong” the life
20 of particular units but rather to maximize their remaining useful life. For
21 example, the DFO projects provide more fuel flexibility and therefore savings
22 for customers.

1 More broadly, the Company is already doing what witness Wilson is
2 suggesting, right here in this rate case. That is, the Company is requesting to
3 recover the costs of capital investments made in its coal fleet during the test
4 year through January 31, 2020. The Company cannot recover these costs from
5 customers unless and until the Commission permits it to do so.

6 Finally, while the Company provided estimates of future capital
7 investments to Sierra Club through discovery, DE Carolinas also explained in
8 those discovery responses that future capital investments are not relevant to this
9 proceeding.

10 **Q. WOULD YOU LIKE TO ADDRESS ANY OTHER ASPECTS OF**
11 **WITNESS WILSON'S TESTIMONY?**

12 A. Yes. Witness Wilson discussed the requirement that facilities be used and
13 useful in providing service to customers to be recoverable through rates. She
14 suggested that a facility may not be "useful" if it was planned in a prudent
15 manner but "operate[s] at costs significantly higher than the economic value of
16 the output for reasons beyond the utility's control and ability to reasonably
17 foresee."

18 **Q. DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ON WITNESS WILSON'S DISCUSSION**
19 **OF THE TERM "USEFUL"?**

20 A. Yes, to the extent that she intended this discussion to criticize the Company's
21 capital investments as not being used and useful. As stated above, I am not a
22 lawyer, however, in my experience I have not seen the term "useful" applied in

1 this way. Additionally, witness Wilson did not identify any specific capital
2 investment operated by the Company as not “useful.”

3 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE GENERALLY TO NC WARN WITNESS**
4 **POWERS’ CLAIM THAT THE COMPANY’S INVESTMENTS IN THE**
5 **DFO PROJECTS AT BELEWS CREEK AND CLIFFSIDE WERE NOT**
6 **REASONABLE OR PRUDENT?**

7 A. I disagree with witness Powers. The Company’s investments in the DFO
8 conversion projects were reasonably and prudently incurred and should be
9 recovered. The Company conducted multiple cost-benefit analyses of the DFO
10 conversion projects. These analyses indicated that the Company and its
11 customers would gain economic value from the DFO conversion projects in the
12 form of optionality with fluctuating coal and natural gas commodity prices,
13 which flexibility in turn will allow DE Carolinas to continue to lower fuel costs
14 for its customers.

15 **Q. HAS THE COMPANY EXPERIENCED OTHER BENEFITS FROM**
16 **THE DFO CONVERSION PROJECTS?**

17 A. Yes. The fuel flexibility associated with these projects has been enhanced at
18 Cliffside by the restructuring of the coal delivery contract with the rail service
19 company that supplies coal to Cliffside. The Company’s customers are not only
20 benefiting from the option to burn natural gas in place of coal when it is
21 economically optimal to do so at Cliffside, but also from lower cost
22 transportation rates resulting from the railroad’s need to compete against natural

1 gas burns, including the direct competition presented by the implementation of
2 DFO at Cliffside.

3 In addition, while Cliffside Unit 6's thermal efficiency does decline with
4 DFO, its auxiliary load has also decreased by approximately 10 MW due to the
5 elimination or reduction of the need for coal processing systems, ash systems,
6 and wastewater treatment systems depending on whether the unit is on full
7 natural gas operations or is co-firing coal and natural gas.

8 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE TO SUGGESTIONS THAT THE**
9 **COMPANY COULD PROVIDE RELIABLE CUSTOMER SERVICE**
10 **WITHOUT THE CONTINUED AVAILABILITY OF ITS COAL FLEET**
11 **THROUGH PURCHASED POWER AND RENEWABLE RESOURCES?**

12 A. Tech Customers witness Strunk suggested that, while he himself has not
13 performed a "detailed 'IRP'-type analysis," the Company could replace energy
14 and capacity associated with a retired unit with purchased power, surplus
15 capacity, utility-scale renewables, and energy efficiency and demand response.
16 NC WARN witness Powers claimed that existing regional merchant combined
17 cycle and hydroelectric plants could supply Duke Energy with lower-cost power
18 than he argues can be obtained from Belews Creek or Cliffside.

19 Neither witness, however, offers a credible and specific explanation of
20 how the Company could have replaced the approximately 3,615 MW of reliable
21 generation provided by Belews Creek and Cliffside, or the approximately 1,060
22 MW provided by Allen Units 4 and 5 and Cliffside Unit 5, with purchased
23 power and renewable resources. And neither witness credibly challenges the

1 Company's reasonable and prudent decisions to maintain operations at Allen
2 and Cliffside Unit 5 and to invest in the DFO projects at Belews Creek and
3 Cliffside, as I have discussed in this testimony.

4 **V. OTHER PUBLIC STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS**

5 **Q. ARE THERE ANY OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS ON WHICH YOU**
6 **WISH TO COMMENT?**

7 A. Yes. Public Staff witness Metz testified that in order to assist the Public Staff
8 to evaluate the Company's decisions to make significant capital investments in
9 its electric system, including consideration of alternative investments
10 considered and not chosen, the Public Staff recommended that the Commission
11 direct the Company to begin collaborating with the Public Staff within three
12 months following conclusion of the rate case to clarify expectations for project
13 evaluation and selection and document creation and retention. He stated that
14 this will allow both the Company and Public Staff to be more efficient in
15 requesting and reviewing project specific documentation going forward. In
16 addition, witness Metz recommended that the Company complete an
17 independent audit of M&S inventory for at least one nuclear station, one fossil
18 station, and one hydro station by the time of its next general rate case filing, or
19 within the next three years, whichever is sooner, and establish a long term
20 schedule for a continuous independent audit cycle (e.g., a three to five year
21 rotational cycle).

1 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE TO WITNESS METZ’S PROPOSAL FOR**
2 **THE COMPANY AND THE PUBLIC STAFF TO COLLABORATE ON**
3 **PROJECT EVALUATION AND SELECTION AND DOCUMENT**
4 **CREATION AND RETENTION?**

5 A. The Company does not oppose this recommendation.

6 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RESPONSE TO WITNESS METZ’S**
7 **RECOMMENDATION WITH RESPECT TO PERIODIC**
8 **INDEPENDENT AUDITS OF M&S INVENTORY?**

9 A. The Company does not oppose witness Metz's recommendation. However, DE
10 Carolinas believes that the Company should utilize Duke Energy's own
11 independent Audit Services Department to meet this recommendation. The
12 Audit Services Department is required to maintain independence and
13 objectivity in its work. It reports to the Audit Committee of the Board of
14 Directors and to Duke Energy's senior ethics and compliance officer. The
15 Department is authorized to have full, unrestricted access to all Duke Energy
16 functions, records, property, and personnel, and to obtain the necessary
17 assistance of personnel in audited units, as well as other specialized services
18 from within or outside the Duke Energy enterprise. Company witness Capps
19 will address this recommendation with respect to DE Carolinas' nuclear
20 facilities.

21 VI. CONCLUSION

22 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

23 A. Yes.

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
Steve Immel Direct and Rebuttal Testimony Summary
Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214

My direct and rebuttal testimonies support the costs of capital investments and operations and maintenance expenses that the Company has incurred for its fossil/hydro/solar operations or “FHO” fleet since DEC’s previous North Carolina rate case. As discussed in my testimonies, the Company reasonably and prudently incurred the costs for these investments, and they were necessary for the Company to continue providing safe, reliable, and cost-effective electric service for customers while continuing to maintain efficient operation of the assets with high quality performance.

The Company’s FHO generation portfolio consists of approximately 14,992 megawatts of generation capacity. This portfolio includes a diverse mix of generation facilities to meet our customers’ load requirements. These facilities operated efficiently and reliably during the test period. Since DEC’s last rate case, a significant portion of critical investments were made to meet environmental regulations and were necessary to maintain the Company’s history of safely providing efficient, reliable, and cost-effective generation. In addition, the dual fuel operations conversion projects at Cliffside Station and Belews Creek Unit 1 allow the Company to utilize the most cost-effective fuel at these stations for the benefit of customers.

In rebuttal, I explain how the arguments raised by parties in opposition to our coal plant investments misunderstand the realities of operating our system and fail to capture the complete picture of how the Company dispatches its coal fleet. These arguments also disregard the capacity value these units offer. No party presented prudent alternatives that DEC reasonably could have chosen to replace the approximately 6,700 MW of reliable capacity that our coal plants represent, instead of making these investments.

1 MS. KELLs: Thank you. Chair Mitchell,
2 the witness is available for cross.

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Ms. Force
4 or Ms. Townsend, you're up first.

5 MS. FORCE: Thank you. No questions
6 from the Attorney General.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Mr. Quinn,
8 you're up next.

9 MR. QUINN: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.

10 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. QUINN:

11 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Immel. My name is
12 Matthew Quinn. I'm an attorney on behalf of NC WARN.
13 I am going to ask you just a few questions this
14 afternoon. Specifically, I'd like to speak with you a
15 few minutes about Duke Energy Carolinas' DFO projects
16 for which it requests reimbursement in this rate case.
17 And when I say DFO, I'm referring to dual fuel
18 optimization.

19 Is that a fair acronym to use, sir?

20 A. Yes, sir, it is.

21 Q. Okay. Now, my understanding is that the DFO
22 projects which are part of this rate case are Cliffside
23 units 5 and 6 and Belews Creek unit 1; is that right?

24 A. That is correct.

1 Q. All right. And for these DFO projects, what
2 is the amount of money for which DEC is requesting
3 reimbursement in this rate case?

4 A. It's -- approximately \$125 million was the
5 cost to implement at those three units you referenced,
6 Cliffside 5, 6, and Belews Creek 1; and then about
7 another about \$120 million associated with the capital
8 pipelines.

9 Q. Okay. And these DFO projects, they will
10 permit these units at Belews Creek and Cliffside to
11 burn some combination of coal and natural gas; is that
12 a fair understanding?

13 A. That is correct. A combination or, in fact,
14 Cliffside 6 could burn just gas, 100 percent gas, as
15 well as Belews Creek, we could get 50 percent capacity
16 on just gas without any coal. And, of course, any
17 combination; yes, sir.

18 Q. Now, prior to the implementation of these DFO
19 projects or the DFO construction, these subject units
20 at Belews Creek and Cliffside, they were coal-fired
21 units; is that right?

22 A. Yes, sir. Polarized coal, correct.

23 Q. Okay. And they used steam boilers at these
24 units; is that right?

1 A. That is correct; yes, sir.

2 Q. Okay. All right. So now we're using these
3 same steam boilers to be fired by either coal or
4 natural gas, correct?

5 A. That is correct; yes, sir.

6 Q. Okay. Now, would you agree with me, sir,
7 that burning natural gas in steam boilers formerly
8 fired by coal reduces the thermal efficiency of the
9 steam boiler?

10 A. There is a very slight reduction in the heat
11 rate, which is a measure of the unit efficiency. There
12 is a small decrease in the efficiency. It's due to the
13 amount of moisture that is in the gas, the fuel.
14 However, when we are not burning coal, it removes a lot
15 of the auxiliary electrical load from the pulverizers,
16 from all the coal handling equipment that pretty much
17 offsets that thermal inefficiency which you described.

18 Q. Okay. I appreciate that. And just to make
19 sure I understand, it is, in fact, correct that these
20 DFO projects reduce the thermal efficiency of the steam
21 boilers at these units, right?

22 A. It reduces the thermal efficiency of the
23 boiler component, but the overall efficiency of the
24 generating unit is very minimally impacted since we are

1 able to reduce the auxiliary flows by not polarizing
2 coal.

3 Q. Mr. Immel, I want to ask you a question I
4 don't think is a controversial question, but would you
5 agree with me there is a trend in the public utility
6 industry moving away from coal and toward other forms
7 of electricity generation?

8 A. Yes, sir, I would agree with that.

9 Q. And that trend's been going on for several
10 years now; is that fair?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say it's been going on
13 for five years?

14 A. It's probably fair to say that. Gradually
15 been increasing; yes, sir.

16 Q. Do you recall, sir, when construction of the
17 DFO project at Cliffside unit 5 began?

18 A. I do not know the exact month. It went into
19 commercial operation in late '18, so it probably
20 started construction in the spring of '18.

21 Q. Okay. All right. And --

22 A. Subject to check.

23 Q. And the spring of '18 is good enough for my
24 purposes.

1 So would you, then, agree that, at least at
2 the time that this DFO project was undertaken,
3 construction was undertaken at Cliffside unit 5, this
4 trend we discussed a moment ago, moving away from coal,
5 had already begun; is that correct?

6 A. Yes. And as you describe a trend -- if I
7 could maybe comment on that trend. What creates the
8 trend is the continued lower price of natural gas,
9 which, of course, is a benefit to our customers, and
10 also the continued improvement in technology
11 efficiencies of combustion turbines. So you have
12 machines that continue to get more efficient on natural
13 gas, and -- over the period of time you're talking
14 about you also have a declining fuel price; yes, sir.
15 That completes the trend.

16 Q. Okay. Mr. Immel, would you also agree with
17 me that, at the time that the business decision was
18 made to implement the DFO project at Cliffside unit 5,
19 the projected retirement date for that unit was 2032?

20 A. Yes, sir. The time that we pursued this
21 would have been in the late 2016 time frame; yes, sir.

22 Q. Okay. Now, obviously, Duke Energy Carolinas
23 is requesting that the retirement date of that unit be
24 shortened to 2026 in this docket, correct?

1 A. That is correct.

2 Q. So ratepayers are going to have six years
3 fewer to reap the benefits from Cliffside unit 5 DF0
4 than was expected when the project began; is that fair
5 to say?

6 A. That is fair to say. If I could describe
7 some of those benefits, though, that you mentioned.
8 You know, earlier you asked me the dollar figure of
9 dual fuel. At Cliffside, the investment in dual
10 fuel -- and I've got a summary here to my right that
11 I'm looking at -- it was approximately \$54 million in
12 total. \$18 million of the 54, which is a considerable
13 amount of money, that is the amount that was spent on
14 Cliffside 5. And so since the addition of dual fuel,
15 we've had the ability to start units now on gas versus
16 fuel or diesel fuel that was done in the past. So some
17 immediate savings to customers have been realized since
18 we went -- when we went commercial with these units.

19 Q. All right. No more questions, Mr. Immel.
20 Thank you.

21 A. Thank you, Mr. Quinn.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Ms. Lee?

23 MS. LEE: Thank you, Chair.

24 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. LEE:

1 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Immel. I believe we may
2 have met on occasion before, but again, my name is
3 Bridget Lee, and I represent the Sierra Club in these
4 proceedings. I'd like to ask you a few questions today
5 about Duke Energy Carolinas' coal fleet, if that would
6 be all right.

7 A. Certainly. Good afternoon.

8 Q. And the -- that fleet includes 13 coal-fired
9 units at four separate plants; is that right?

10 A. That is correct, yes.

11 Q. Okay. And of those 13 units, all but one
12 began operating over 45 years ago; is that right?

13 A. That -- that certainly sounds in the
14 neighborhood, yes.

15 Q. Sure. Subject to check?

16 A. Certainly, yes.

17 Q. Okay. And the Allen plant, where I believe
18 you have some additional history working as a manager,
19 that's the oldest plant in the fleet and it first came
20 online 63 years ago in 1957; is that right?

21 A. That's correct. Unit 1 and 2, I think, went
22 commercial in '57.

23 Q. Okay. Mr. Immel, when does the Company
24 expect to retire the Allen station units?

1 A. Well, the -- in this rate case, this -- what
2 we have filed for accelerated depreciation is units 1,
3 2, and 3 in '24, which is no change; and units 4 and 5
4 we accelerated from '28 to '24.

5 Q. Okay. And in the integrated resource plan
6 the Company filed earlier this week, it was indicated
7 that the most economic retirement year for Allen units
8 2, 3, and 4 was 2022; am I getting that right?

9 A. That is correct. So that was filed just this
10 week, as a matter of fact, September. Yes, that is
11 correct.

12 Q. Okay. Can you explain to me the -- that
13 difference of two years? So with respect to the
14 analysis that was done in the IRP versus, I guess, the
15 depreciation study that gave the Company the 2024 date,
16 what changed or what additional factors were taken into
17 consideration?

18 A. Well, the -- I guess to begin with we're --
19 we're maybe a year apart from the time that the filing
20 for this rate adjustment versus the IRP that was just
21 filed. The inputs to these reviews are constantly
22 changing. The -- there's many inputs into it. So fuel
23 forecast, price of gas, price of coal, continues to
24 change. Technology, whether it's renewables, whether

1 it's gas turbine technologies, those prices continue to
2 change. Our load demand forecast also continues to
3 change. So if the question is why did it change, it's
4 a lot of those factors.

5 Q. Understood. Thank you. Okay. Turning to
6 your rebuttal testimony, I'm looking at page 9, line
7 18.

8 And here you state that the Company studied
9 the potential early retirement of Cliffside unit 5 and
10 Allen station in 2016 and 2017 respectively; did I get
11 that right?

12 (Pause.)

13 THE WITNESS: Bridget, can you hear me?

14 Yes.

15 Q. Yes, I can now.

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. Okay. Great. So let's turn to Cliffside
18 unit 5 for a moment, if we may.

19 What was your involvement in preparing the
20 Company's 2016 study of the potential early retirement
21 of that unit?

22 A. At that time, I really had no involvement of
23 putting the study together.

24 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the methodology

1 that was used to conduct that study?

2 A. Somewhat familiar.

3 Q. Okay. Do you know if a capacity optimization
4 model was used to do that study?

5 A. I'm not familiar with the term "capacity
6 optimization," no.

7 Q. Okay. Let me take a step back.

8 To your understanding, if you could just
9 describe the methodology in brief, that would be great.

10 A. In that particular analysis in the
11 presentation that, of course, I had the opportunity to
12 review, even though I was not part of the preparation
13 of it, it was done at a time when we were exploring
14 coal-to-gas opportunities. We were exploring -- not
15 just in the Carolinas, across the entire coal fleet
16 that we operate, we were exploring what are those
17 opportunities to economically bring gas in and explore
18 potential retirement of some of the coal facilities.
19 So that was the time frame that this took place.

20 Cliffside was a station that it seemed very
21 feasible, due to the location of a gas transmission
22 line. So it was economically feasible to bring in gas
23 to that site to the benefit of the customer. And so,
24 as they evaluated the retirement -- and at that point

1 in time, and again, this was in late 2016 when they did
2 the analysis, the analysis would include -- to your
3 question, the analysis would include what is the cost
4 of replacement capacity at that time that we reviewed.
5 It would also look at what is the investment -- the
6 capital investments over the short term that you might
7 avoid if you were to retire early. Those are probably
8 some of the larger inputs. And then we also make some
9 assumptions on what might be carbon legislation in the
10 future. That would be -- there's many more inputs than
11 that, but that would be some of the inputs.

12 Q. Sure. Thank you. That's very helpful.

13 Would it be fair to understand with that
14 study, the replacement resource considered was -- the
15 Company was only considering a gas replacement?

16 A. In that analysis, it was studied to be
17 replaced with gas turbines; that is correct. But I
18 would say, prior to making that assumption, we go back
19 and look at IRP -- previous IRP filings, what is the
20 most economical replacement, dispatchable resource. At
21 this time -- at that time, you know, solar and the
22 current battery technology, it was difficult to have
23 those resources referred to as dispatchable. You can't
24 cut them off and you can't turn them on in the middle

1 of the night, et cetera.

2 So that is all weighed into the decision that
3 we pick the most economical replacement for the
4 customer, which at that time, again, was combustion
5 turbines, correct.

6 Q. Thank you. And I think you mentioned as part
7 of that study, the folks conducting it would have
8 considered potential cost savings, I guess,
9 forward-looking capital expenditures at Cliffside unit
10 5 and which of those might be avoided; is that fair?

11 A. That is correct; yes, ma'am.

12 Q. Okay. And the Company has incurred a number
13 of capital expenditures at Cliffside unit 5 between
14 that 2016 analysis and the start of these proceedings;
15 is that right?

16 A. That is correct.

17 Q. Okay. And those would include the conversion
18 to dry handling of bottom ash, a scrubber wastewater
19 treatment system?

20 A. Yes. Along with, of course, all the
21 processed water, and the stormwater reroutes, and
22 retention basins, et cetera; that's correct.

23 Q. Okay. And did that 2016 analysis consider
24 specifically each of those three buckets of costs and

1 consider specifically the savings that could be enjoyed
2 if those were avoided?

3 A. It is my understanding they did. In some
4 cases -- and I'm not sure how they separated it, but in
5 some of those cases with the larger redirection of
6 stormwater and processed water, et cetera, they were
7 also required for unit 6. So I'm not sure how they
8 segregated those costs, but yes, they were considered.

9 Q. Understood. And would those pieces of work,
10 were those required under CAMA?

11 A. They would be required under CAMA and federal
12 CCR regulation, yes.

13 Q. And do you know, is the CAMA deadline for
14 ending discharges of bottom ash transport water, is
15 that a sooner deadline than the deadlines in the
16 federal rule?

17 A. You are -- that question is certainly better
18 answered by witness Bednarcik, but my understanding is,
19 at Cliffside, our compliance date was in 2019.

20 Q. Okay. And this is a question I asked
21 Mr. De May this morning, and he thought you would know
22 the answer.

23 Did the Company seek -- actually, I should
24 take that back. I asked him this question with respect

1 to the Allen plant, but I'll ask it to you with respect
2 to Cliffside unit 5 as well.

3 Did the Company seek any variance of the CAMA
4 deadlines for that plant?

5 A. It's -- it's my understanding at Allen
6 station, because it's one of the exhibits, of course,
7 we did -- we did explore a variance. I'm not too sure
8 to what extent it was explored, but the short answer
9 was it would not be supported. And Jessica
10 Bednarcik -- and I hate to push your question off to
11 another witness -- but she is very familiar with the
12 variance process that DEQ uses in terms of this. So
13 she would have a much better answer.

14 Q. Okay. No problem. And I think I'll have
15 some questions for you about Allen in a moment, but
16 just to stick with Cliffside 5 for a second here.

17 Do you know whether or not the Company sought
18 variance from the CAMA deadlines for that unit?

19 A. I do not know.

20 Q. Okay. We can ask Ms. Bednarcik.

21 Aside from those environmental compliance
22 costs that we mentioned, would there be other capital
23 expenditures expected over the remaining lifespan of
24 Cliffside unit 5?

1 A. Certainly. There was -- there will certainly
2 be what we refer to as major inspections, major
3 generator inspections over the life of the unit. Those
4 would be -- those possibly would not take place if it
5 was retired early. We also looked at, you know,
6 potential new water regulations that might require
7 capital investments. So those would be part of that
8 potential savings if we had retired early.

9 Q. Thank you. Mr. Immel, are you familiar with
10 this Commission's August 27, 2019, order in the
11 Company's IRP docket?

12 A. I am not.

13 Q. Okay. Let's talk about Allen quickly.

14 Your testimony also pointed to an early
15 retirement analysis that was conducted for the Allen
16 units in 2017; is that right?

17 A. Correct, yes, ma'am.

18 Q. And did you have any involvement in preparing
19 that study?

20 A. I did not, no.

21 Q. Okay. So is it fair to understand that your
22 knowledge of it is limited to the 6-page slide deck and
23 appendix that the Company has made available during
24 discovery in this case?

1 A. I would say that's fair to say, yes.

2 Q. Okay. And if you could describe for me a
3 little bit about the methodology of that study, if it
4 was along similar line what you described for
5 Cliffside, or was it different somehow?

6 A. The -- similar -- very similar. One of
7 the -- one of the differences would be we were not
8 exploring bringing in a gas pipeline. Based on
9 location of the closest gas transmission line, Allen
10 was not economically feasible for the customers to
11 bring in an alternate fuel source, so that was
12 different than Cliffside. We were certainly looking
13 at, prior to making a significant investment in the
14 environmental systems, to comply, which would be as you
15 mentioned before, bottom ash conversions, rerouting of
16 processed water, stormwater retirement, line retention
17 basins, and also some improvements on our wastewater
18 treatment facilities. A significant amount of money,
19 so we conducted the analysis just to see what's the
20 potential if we could retire earlier to avoid some of
21 that capital expenditure.

22 Q. Okay. And in conducting that analysis,
23 was -- was the Company looking at a number of different
24 alternatives, or was it limited to replacement

1 generation that would be gas-fired as we saw in the
2 Cliffside study?

3 A. It would be similar to my response on the
4 Cliffside study. And Allen would have also an added
5 complexity. Based on its location, in terms of its
6 location on our grid, on our transmission system, it's
7 critical to have 100 kV generation at that point in the
8 transmission system due to some voltage support
9 concerns. So it had the added complexity there versus
10 that at Cliffside.

11 Q. Okay. Thank you. Mr. Immel, in the 2020 IRP
12 that was filed this week, Allen units 2, 3, and 4 were
13 designated with an earlier assumed retirement date.
14 And in that document, the Company indicated that those
15 units would be able to retire by 2022 without any
16 additional transmission or generation; is that correct?

17 A. That is correct. So units 2, 3, and 4 are
18 connected to the 230 kV transmission system.

19 Q. I see.

20 A. Actually, 3 and 4 are connected to the 230 kV
21 system; units 1, 2, and 5 are connected to the 100 kV.
22 In support of our transmission switch yard project and
23 replacement of these auto back transformers,
24 transmission is requiring two 100 kV connected units,

1 and the Company is picking out 1 and 5 in particular;
2 yes, ma'am.

3 Q. Understood. Okay. So that -- that would
4 account for the transmission needs you mentioned being
5 highlighted in the early retirement study and why those
6 wouldn't be a problem with respect to the units
7 retiring by 2022, if I'm understanding you correctly?

8 A. Correct. Of course, at the time of the
9 analysis, which is approximately four years ago, there
10 was a need for capacity replacement. Fast forward four
11 years, looking at all the variables I mentioned
12 earlier, per this recent filing, the long-range
13 planning would suggest capacity replacement is not
14 required now, correct.

15 Q. Thank you. And is that diminished need for
16 capacity, is that a function of additional generation
17 resources that have come online, or a drop in demand,
18 or something else?

19 A. I would -- I would say it's everything you
20 just described. We certainly have added new
21 transmission or new generation sources, including
22 renewables. And, of course, demand is certainly a
23 function of that as well, yes.

24 Q. Thank you. I'm looking at -- and I don't

1 think you actually need to turn here, but I'm looking
2 at page 6, line 11 of your direct testimony where
3 you've identified \$689 million of capital investments
4 for the coal fleet.

5 Would you say approximately \$100 million or
6 so of that number is -- was spent on Allen plant
7 retrofits?

8 A. I would actually say it's more than that.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. 600- -- yeah, the roughly \$690 million that
11 is referenced in my direct testimony, that was, in
12 fact, systems that were put into service at all four of
13 the coal facilities as you described earlier in
14 response to the new environmental regulations, CCR,
15 CAMA, as well as the steam effluent limitation
16 guidelines. And so of that 689, approximately
17 \$150 million was spent at Allen station.

18 Q. Okay. Great. Thank you. And of that
19 \$150 million, would some of those costs be more routine
20 maintenance at the boilers and things of that sort, as
21 opposed to the regulatory compliance costs?

22 A. No. That \$150 million is all around the
23 environmental cost. And I might add, roughly
24 \$70 million of that 150, it would have been needed to

1 be spent irregardless if we retired the unit in '17 or
2 not, because we had to -- we had to cease flows into
3 the current ash ponds, which would require us to
4 reroute processed water, stormwater flows, line
5 retention basins. So of that \$150 million, \$70 million
6 was going to be spent irregardless of the timing.

7 So as you ask about what about other
8 maintenance costs, in this current proceeding in our
9 request, approximately \$15 million was spent at Allen
10 in terms of what I refer to as maintenance capital.

11 Q. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Immel, for that.

12 The \$70 million for ceasing flows, that was
13 required to be spent under CAMA?

14 A. Well, I think -- and I'm going to answer,
15 then I think more details will go to Jessica.

16 Q. Sure.

17 A. But CAMA and CCR carry a lot of the same
18 regulatory requirement. I think CAMA probably drove
19 some of the schedule, but very similar regulation.

20 Q. Okay. And again, I think you've mentioned
21 that Ms. Bednarcik probably has more detail on this,
22 but is it your understanding that the Company did seek
23 a variance from DEQ with respect to the Allen CAMA
24 deadlines?

1 A. I'm not -- what was shared with me is DEQ
2 would not be supportive of a variance. Whether or not
3 we requested the variance, I think Jessica can help
4 with that. She actually can help with the whole
5 process on how you go about requesting the variance.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. So we had determined they were not supportive
8 of a variance.

9 Q. Okay. Thank you. Yes, we'll put aside the
10 details of what a request like that might have looked
11 like, but from your perspective, if a variance had been
12 requested and had been approved, would early retirement
13 of any of the Allen units then have been viable?

14 MS. KELLIS: I object to the question as
15 calling for speculation.

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Ms. Lee,
17 what's your response, please?

18 MS. LEE: I'm interested in Mr. Immel's,
19 you know, understanding of what decision-making
20 goes into an early retirement study of this sort.
21 If this is one of the main factors, I think it's
22 important to understand, if it had been approved,
23 what the study could have looked like.

24 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. I'll let

1 the question -- I'll overrule the objection and let
2 you proceed with your question, Ms. Lee.

3 THE WITNESS: Could you ask it one more
4 time, please?

5 Q. I sure could. If a variance was approved,
6 would the early retirement of any of the Allen units
7 have been viable?

8 A. And this is speculation, but I've been asked
9 to speculate. I'm going to say it would not have been
10 viable for many of the reasons we've already talked
11 about. We had transmission constraints, as we still
12 have transmission constraints, as you mentioned in the
13 current IRP filing. So we could not retire due to
14 transmission constraints. We could not remove all that
15 generation from the 100 kV system.

16 And then also the variance, it really would
17 only address a portion of the cost around bottom ash
18 conversion. The variance would have nothing to do with
19 removal of the processed water, the stormwater flows,
20 getting out of the retired ash basin. Those costs were
21 going to take place. So the variance would really
22 address -- maybe some optionality in our bottom ash
23 system is really all that it would address.

24 So if I were to speculate, I do not think we

1 would retire early. I think -- in looking backwards, I
2 think we made a very sound decision, probably the same
3 decision we would make today.

4 Q. Okay. Thank you. And in reaching the
5 decision that was made, did the Company consider
6 whether the plant would be fully depreciated by the
7 proposed retirement date?

8 A. We certainly looked at what would be the net
9 book value that would be, you know, left at the time of
10 retirement. We certainly look at that, but that is --
11 that is not part of the economic analysis that was
12 performed. You know, as we mentioned before, all the
13 inputs in terms of what does it cost to replace the
14 capacity, what's the future cost, what's the current
15 cost to meet regulations; all that drives the decision,
16 do you retire or do you invest. When it comes to net
17 book value, that's just another aside -- it's another
18 factor for the executives that make that decision.

19 Q. Okay. Understood. And putting aside for the
20 moment the feasibility of retiring any of the Allen
21 units earlier than 2024, back in 2017 when the Company
22 conducted the evaluation of whether or not to invest in
23 various retrofits that we've discussed, did it consider
24 it prudent to make upgrades to the plant that might

1 only be utilized for a handful of years?

2 A. Well, when you say "prudent for a handful of
3 years," what we were faced with was a considerable
4 investment to remain compliant by a 2019 date, not sure
5 of the month. But we were faced with retire it. And
6 if we don't retire it, there was -- certainly it was
7 prudent and reasonable. We had to -- we had to --
8 we're going to operate an environmentally compliant
9 fleet, so we had to make those investments. I don't
10 know if that answered your question.

11 Q. I think that's good enough for now.

12 If you could, Mr. Immel, please turn to your
13 rebuttal testimony, page 13, line 4? Are you there?

14 A. Yes, ma'am.

15 Q. Oh, great. So do you see where you're
16 talking about the Company's economic dispatch model and
17 state, quote, utilizes variable costs rather than fixed
18 costs, which are contractually required to be spent
19 whether the units run or not, end quote?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. So would you agree that there's -- certain
22 fixed costs would be avoided if a unit were to retire?

23 A. Certainly.

24 Q. Okay. So whether they were considered by the

1 dispatch model or not, those fixed costs would affect
2 the overall profitability of a unit, or the net value
3 of the unit?

4 A. Well, if I could go back and look at the
5 context of this response and this rebuttal, which is to
6 Sierra Club witness Wilson's testimony, she's -- she's
7 determining, I think in her words she calls them
8 economic value of the units. And she uses cost, and
9 she uses the energy that the -- that the unit produces,
10 the energy, the amount of megawatt hours. And what I'm
11 describing here is we operate -- Duke Energy operates a
12 fleet, a very efficient fleet of nuclear, hydro, pump
13 storage, solar, coal, gas. It's an integrated system,
14 and there's a capacity value that witness Wilson did
15 not consider. She put -- she put all her cost on how
16 much energy is produced.

17 You know, it would be -- an interesting
18 contrast would be take one of our combustion turbines,
19 which is typically just for cycling, just for peaking,
20 just to be able to have spending reserve if we lose a
21 bigger unit. There might be some years those units
22 don't run at all. And to put all that fixed cost on
23 those units just doesn't make sense. There is a value
24 in capacity.

1 And I think as she analyzed the Allen
2 station, which is 1,100-plus megawatts, all she was
3 considering was how much energy it produced. And in my
4 rebuttal I'm trying to describe, we operate it as a
5 system, we dispatch it as a system. Yes, there's a
6 fixed cost, but there's a value in that capacity of
7 that plant. Even if it doesn't run, there's a value.

8 Q. Okay. And -- but didn't -- didn't witness
9 Wilson's analysis show that the Company's coal units
10 were, in fact, more profitable during those peak winter
11 hours where they were being called on for their
12 capacity?

13 A. Yes. And again, she -- I think she did the
14 same thing, is she picked out those weeks that they
15 might have run and put an energy price on it and
16 calculated the value. But, in retrospect, how do you
17 forecast when you need that capacity? That's why we
18 have capacity reserves. We have long-range planning
19 reserves, and we have daily operating reserves.

20 So you certainly have to match your
21 generation supply with what the customers' demand is.
22 And to do that -- and you have to do it in real time.
23 And to do that, you have to have a certain amount of
24 capacity ready reserve to supply what the customer

1 needs. So there's a value of those units when they're
2 not running.

3 Q. Okay. Thank you. I don't have any other
4 questions for you, Mr. Immel. Thank you very much for
5 your time.

6 A. Thank you.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
8 Ms. Lee.

9 Mr. Trathen, you are up next.

10 MR. SCHAUER: Chair Mitchell, this is
11 Craig Schauer on behalf of Tech Customers. In
12 light of the questions that have been asked, we do
13 not have any questions at this time. We'd like to
14 reserve our ability to ask questions on the
15 Commission's questions. Thank you.

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
17 Mr. Schauer.

18 Any additional cross examination for the
19 witness?

20 (No response.)

21 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Hearing
22 none, any redirect for the witness?

23 MS. KELLIS: Yes, Chair Mitchell, just a
24 few.

1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KELLS:

2 Q. Mr. Immel, Mr. Quinn on behalf of NC WARN
3 asked you some questions about the DFO or dual fuel
4 optionality and conversion projects; do you recall that
5 conversation?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. And you discussed with him some aspects of
8 efficiency in the units that are impacted by those
9 projects; do you recall those questions?

10 A. I do, yes, ma'am.

11 Q. Could you explain a little bit more what the
12 Company's, you know, reason and purpose was in doing
13 these projects, what are their benefits?

14 A. I would be happy to. We're pretty excited to
15 be able to provide this to the customer. So by
16 bringing in natural gas to these actually very
17 efficient units, in particular Cliffside 6 and Belews
18 Creek 1, extremely efficient units, we get -- the
19 customer gets many benefits. One is we have fuel
20 diversity and fuel flexibility, and we dispatch
21 economically. So if gas prices happen to rise in the
22 winter, then we can burn coal to the benefit of the
23 customer, and vice versa. So we're able to fuel switch
24 based on the least cost of the fuel.

1 And then there's a lot of ancillary benefits
2 to this. A coal unit is very slow, what we refer to as
3 ramping with load. So a Belews Creek unit which is
4 1,200 megawatts, it can ramp at a rate of about
5 8 megawatts per minute. So as people wake up in the
6 morning and begin their day and our load ramps up,
7 we've got to follow that load. And, of course, the gas
8 turbines follow quickly, the coal plants follow more
9 slowly. Takes a while to ramp.

10 Providing gas at Belews Creek, as an example,
11 we've more than tripled the ability to ramp with load.
12 With gas, we can ramp at 25 megawatts per minute in
13 response to not only load but also our renewable
14 portfolio now. So solar is a good example, it
15 certainly has its place in our fleet, and we're glad to
16 have it, but when cloud cover comes in or a
17 thunderstorm pops up, and if you've got a couple
18 hundred megawatts of solar on and all of a sudden that
19 drops out -- and it drops out very quickly with cloud
20 cover -- then you've got to fill in the gap, and you've
21 got to fill it in it quickly. So being able to ramp
22 these units quicker is important to enable the
23 renewable generation.

24 And then I'll mention a couple more is, our

1 minimum loads on these large coal plants, you take them
2 down to a certain load and, you've got to keep a
3 certain amount of coal in the unit to keep them online.
4 And it's much more economical to keep a coal unit
5 online than to cycle it complete offline, because then
6 it takes a lot of heat to get it started back up.

7 And so to give you an example, a Belews Creek
8 unit, on call their minimum load is about 350
9 megawatts. Firing on gas, we can go down as low as 300
10 and little bit lower than that even megawatts on gas.
11 So we can keep the unit online during those lower
12 periods of time and be able to ramp it up quicker.

13 So many advantages, besides just -- and then,
14 of course, I think I mentioned -- maybe I didn't
15 mention start-up. It takes a lot of fuel oil to start
16 these coal units. I'll give you a little thumbnail.
17 At Belews Creek, those are 1,200 megawatt boilers, very
18 big spaces to heat up. If you're doing a cold start
19 where you actually have to fire an auxiliary boiler to
20 make steam and begin heating the coal boiler up, it
21 takes about 140,000 gallons of diesel fuel to do that.
22 And by replacing that with natural gas, we can save a
23 considerable amount of money for customers just
24 starting these units up. So a lot of advantages by

1 bringing in the gas to these units.

2 Q. Thank you. And I think you answered this,
3 but I just wanted to be sure. When the Company was
4 looking at the dual fuel projects, did I hear you
5 correctly that most of the investment with these
6 projects at the Cliffside location was for unit 6; is
7 that correct?

8 A. That is correct, yes.

9 Q. And then -- and unit 6 can actually burn
10 100 percent on natural gas; is that correct?

11 A. Correct. So Cliffside 6 can go from zero to
12 100 percent on gas, or any combination of coal and gas.
13 Cliffside 5, the smaller unit, roughly 500-megawatt
14 unit, it's designed for 10 percent for start-up.
15 Again, to save -- let's save the customer money when we
16 start these up. We can certainly start on gas. That's
17 what we've been doing now since we put the systems in.
18 And it can burn up to 10 percent capacity -- that's
19 capacity on gas -- if Cliffside 6 is running at 100
20 percent. If Cliffside 6 happens to be off in a
21 maintenance outage or for whatever reason, we have the
22 ability to bring Cliffside 5 up to 40 percent capacity
23 on gas, again, to the benefit -- the economic benefit
24 to the customer.

1 Q. And as we discussed -- you discussed with
2 Ms. Lee and maybe Mr. Quinn, we all know the Company is
3 currently asking to accelerate the depreciation of
4 Cliffside unit 5 to 2026; is that correct?

5 A. That is correct.

6 Q. Okay. And so assuming that, you know, unit 5
7 is retired in the next few years, unit 6 will remain
8 and can still burn -- run on 100 percent natural gas
9 due to this project, correct?

10 A. That is correct, yes.

11 Q. And, Mr. Immel, are there other -- and
12 forgive me if you mentioned this and I missed it. Is
13 there a benefit related to reduction carbon emissions
14 from installing these projects at these units?

15 A. Certainly is. I think the rule of thumb is
16 the same megawatts from these units, in terms of a CO2
17 footprint, it's a 50 percent reduction replacing coal
18 with gas. So there's certainly an opportunity to
19 achieve our company's and now the state's clean energy
20 plans, yes.

21 Q. And that had to do not only just for burning
22 gas instead of coal, but in terms of start-up as well?

23 A. Absolutely. Compared to diesel fuel, that's
24 correct.

1 Q. And can you explain that just a little bit
2 more, with the fuel oil start-up for coal?

3 A. Right. Again, you're again reducing the
4 amount of CO2 reduction using clean natural gas versus
5 a fuel product; that's correct.

6 Q. And, Mr. Immel, the Company -- you're aware,
7 aren't you, and I think you referenced this in your
8 testimony, the Company conducted cost-benefit analyses
9 in order to see whether it was a good idea to do these
10 DFO projects, didn't it?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. And evaluated the costs and benefits of the
13 projects under, you know, multiple gas and coal spreads
14 to see if they were a good idea; is that right?

15 A. That is correct, yes.

16 Q. And the results of those studies were the
17 conclusion that these projects were in the best
18 interest of customers, correct?

19 A. That is correct. And, you know, we are
20 pursuing dual fuel at Belews Creek too currently, and
21 at the Marshall station; that is correct.

22 Q. Thank you. Ms. Lee asked you some questions
23 about the retirement studies that were done in the
24 2016/'17 time frame for Allen and Cliffside unit 5; do

1 you recall that?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Can you explain to us just a little more by a
4 little bit more background about what the purpose of
5 those -- what exactly you were comparing in your
6 studies? For instance, with Allen, was it the cost to
7 install required environmental investments versus the
8 cost that would be associated with retiring; is that
9 accurate?

10 A. Yeah. So -- and I attempted to explain that
11 on Cliffside. So as we look at the retirement
12 analysis, we're looking at the investment that it would
13 take to remain compliant with the current and future
14 environmental regulations that we knew were coming at
15 us. CCR, CAMA, EOG, all those new regulations. So we
16 looked at that cost and continued the operations, or do
17 you retire it early, and what has to happen to retire
18 early? Of course, with Allen station, at the time we
19 did the analysis, it was capacity replacement and it
20 was transmission constraints. And as we weigh those
21 analysis, it was the prudent decision for the customers
22 were to make the environmental investment.

23 Q. And sticking with Allen for a moment, you
24 mentioned the -- that there were certain environmental

1 projects that had to be done no matter what was done
2 with the unit, such as line retention basins and such;
3 is that right?

4 A. That is correct.

5 Q. And then there were some other environmental
6 investments that the Allen study determined that you
7 didn't have time not to do. Basically things like the
8 dry bottom ash conversions had to be done, I think you
9 said, by 2019, and there wasn't time to get replacement
10 generation placed by that date; is that right?

11 A. That is correct, if we were looking for
12 retirement; that's correct.

13 Q. In your opinion, was the Company's decision
14 that it made in 2016 to continue to maintain Allen, has
15 that paid off for customers?

16 A. It certainly has. You know, the -- you know,
17 I think it was referenced in Mr. De May's testimony
18 earlier today. The cold snap in January 2018, we
19 actually had all five units, all 1,150 megawatts on at
20 Allen. For that week to 10 days they ran at a capacity
21 factor of over 80 percent serving, you know, the
22 customers. It's interesting, you know, the weather
23 patterns certainly are changing. Just last October,
24 October '19, which you would expect fall weather, if

1 you recall we had a pretty significant heat snap, and
2 we had all five units on at Allen again serving load.

3 And so -- as a matter of fact, this July I
4 looked back. At one point we had all five units on,
5 but we kept a couple of those units, I think 4 and 5 on
6 for probably over a week, serving -- again, serving
7 those peak demand times, yes.

8 Q. Thank you. And just, I guess, to back up a
9 half step to the actual result of the study, the Allen
10 study, you know, is -- your testimony describes that
11 study didn't show a compelling case for early
12 retirement, and so would you agree with that?

13 A. I would, yes.

14 Q. Okay. And what we mean when we say "not
15 compelling" is that, you know, it didn't come out very
16 strongly one way or the other, and then -- in terms of
17 the economics, and then when you add in the timing
18 factor that we've discussed, it wouldn't have been a
19 prudent decision to retire early. Would you agree with
20 that?

21 A. I would agree with that; that's correct.

22 Q. Just a couple more. You also discussed with
23 Ms. Lee sort of the fixed costs and variable costs of
24 the coal units; do you recall that conversation?

1 A. I do.

2 Q. And you were talking about capacity value.

3 And can you help us out and just say --
4 explain a little bit more, you know, what do we mean
5 when we say a unit has capacity value?

6 A. So, again, I guess to look at the bigger
7 picture, to manage the transmission system, you have to
8 match the generation that you're producing in real time
9 with the electricity the customers are using. If you
10 don't match it, then you have -- then you have issues
11 with frequencies, and voltage, et cetera. So you have
12 to match it. So in terms of capacity, on a daily
13 basis, we look at the weather and we forecast how much
14 generation -- a lot of this is historical, but we look
15 at, you know, how much generation typically do we need
16 based on the weather patterns, the time of the year,
17 the day of the week.

18 And then, as we plan that, you also plan --
19 if I get into too much detail here, but you also plan
20 what we call a daily planning reserve. You also have
21 to plan for the largest generating unit you have online
22 if you were to lose that unit. You know, if you were
23 to lose a unit, you've got to respond immediately. So
24 that's part of our daily planning reserve.

1 For DEC, that is our Bear Creek pump storage
2 facility, which is roughly 1,350 megawatts thereabouts.
3 You have to plan for the loss of a generating unit.
4 You also plan for you can't accurately predict the
5 weather. So you add another 300 megawatts is what we
6 use. You have to add that on, in terms of daily
7 planning reserves. And then there's another number we
8 put on there for regulation. You've got to be able --
9 you don't know how quick the renewables might drop out
10 based on weather patterns, et cetera, so you've also
11 got to plan to be able to put generation online or
12 bring it offline quicker.

13 So you add all that up together. For DEC, we
14 have an operating -- a daily operating reserve
15 requirement of 17 -- a little over 1,700 megawatts. So
16 it's important to recognize that's at capacity. And
17 Allen station plays into that as we plan our daily. So
18 again, there's a value in capacity of all these units.
19 Allen station's -- certainly, their capacity factors
20 have declined over a period of time for all the reasons
21 we talked about earlier. We have lower gas prices, we
22 have much more efficient technologies that are burning
23 that gas. So you would expect -- we dispatch our fleet
24 economically. You would expect the old coal units to

1 start running less because we have more efficient, less
2 costly units in front of them.

3 But it's critically important we have the
4 capacity there. We put those units online to meet the
5 demand of some of the examples I just gave.

6 Q. Thank you. And you -- Ms. Lee also discussed
7 with you about Ms. Wilson's analysis, and we don't need
8 to -- I don't have too much on that, but she did ask
9 you a question about the -- Ms. Wilson's analysis
10 showing that these units were more profitable during
11 peak hours.

12 In order to be able to run during peak hours,
13 as you just said, the Company also has to maintain the
14 units in order so they can be available to run during
15 those times; wouldn't you agree?

16 A. That is correct, yes.

17 Q. And in your opinion, is the measurement of
18 profitability that the Sierra Club has put forth a
19 valid one, in terms of valuing the Company's generation
20 units?

21 A. No. Again, I think they -- I certainly
22 appreciate what witness Wilson pulled together, but
23 they have not considered anything in terms of value of
24 capacity. So --

1 Q. Okay. Sorry, go ahead. Okay. And then you
2 had a few -- a couple of questions about the 2020 IRP,
3 and what's in that, in terms of readjusted planned
4 retirement dates for Allen. I recognize you haven't
5 spent much time with the 2020 IRP. It was just filed
6 two days ago.

7 But -- and you know that, in this case, do
8 you not, the Company is proposing to accelerate
9 depreciation of certain units, Allen 4 and 5 and
10 Cliffside 5; is that correct?

11 A. That is correct.

12 Q. And in doing that, you would agree with
13 witness De May that the Company's recognizing these
14 assets are likely going to retire it earlier than
15 originally thought; is that right?

16 A. That's correct, yes.

17 Q. And is that due to a number of factors like
18 the state's goals and Duke's own goals for carbon
19 emissions, and gas prices, and those items?

20 A. Absolutely. Again, all those factors you
21 mentioned. You know, continued lower gas prices,
22 improved renewable technologies, and the cost of those
23 technologies. Battery technology continues to improve.
24 For all those reasons, we -- I do find it interesting.

1 So we conducted a retirement analysis on Allen almost
2 four years ago now. It has been four years ago. And
3 then you fast-forward to this -- to when we filed this
4 rate case last year, and we want to accelerate those
5 units.

6 And now you fast-forward from there to the
7 IRP we just filed, and we're continuing to look for
8 opportunities to retire coal, and in the most organized
9 fashion and economic benefit to the customer. And also
10 meeting the state's and our Company's greenhouse gas
11 emission goals. So yes, I think we're all headed in
12 the right direction there.

13 Q. And you tied those all together very nicely.

14 Do you think, in doing that constant
15 re-evaluation and adjustment as needed, the Company
16 allows itself to be more agile and flexible as it moves
17 forward and the industry changes?

18 A. Absolutely, yes. And I would also add, I
19 think we should be proud of this. Ms. Lee had
20 mentioned the age of the Allen units. So the first two
21 units came on in 1957. That's 63 years ago. And we're
22 going to land a retirement within a couple of years of
23 that. I would say that's pretty impressive.

24 Q. And, Mr. Immel, just based on your

1 understanding of the changes the Company's making in
2 its plans for Allen and some other units, in your
3 opinion, does that show that the Company is now putting
4 into a plan the financial side of the equation that
5 it's presenting in this case for accelerating those
6 depreciable lives?

7 A. Can you ask that again?

8 Q. Absolutely. We were talking -- you were
9 talking about how the Company has -- you know,
10 re-evaluates its fleet through time, four years ago
11 though -- you know, decided that keeping them
12 maintained was prudent, and in this rate case as
13 proposed to accelerate the depreciable lives, that that
14 was the right thing to do. And then as we all know but
15 hadn't delved into much yet, you know, you're
16 readjusting your planned retirement for certain units
17 in the 2020 IRP; do you recall those facts?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And do you think that in the -- by the 2020
20 IRP showing these advanced retirement dates, that lends
21 support to the Company's request for accelerated
22 depreciation in this rate case?

23 A. Absolutely. I think that's what I was trying
24 to get at in my previous response. That's correct,

1 yes.

2 Q. And you did so. I was restating it. Just a
3 couple more.

4 You -- did the Company have any other prudent
5 option, other than to make these investments in these
6 plants?

7 A. In terms of the environmental investments,
8 no. I think we made the very reasonable and prudent
9 decisions, absolutely.

10 Q. And the Company evaluates all of its
11 investments to make sure that they're reasonable and
12 prudent; does it not?

13 A. Yes, it does.

14 Q. And did any party present any alternative
15 that the Company had that it could have done otherwise?

16 A. Not that I saw, no.

17 MS. KELLS: That's all I have,
18 Chair Mitchell. Thank you.

19 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
20 Ms. Kells. At this point we're going to take a
21 short break for our court reporter. So we will go
22 off the record. We'll come back on at 3:40.

23 (At this time, a recess was taken from
24 3:30 p.m. to 3:40 p.m.)

1 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Let's go
2 back on the record, please. We will take questions
3 from Commissioners, beginning with
4 Commissioner Brown-Bland.

5 COMMISSIONER BROWN-BLAND: I have no
6 questions. Thank you.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right.
8 Commissioner Gray?

9 COMMISSIONER GRAY: No questions.

10 CHAIR MITCHELL: Commissioner
11 Clodfelter?

12 COMMISSIONER CLODFELTER: Yes, thank
13 you.

14 EXAMINATION BY COMMISSIONER CLODFELTER:

15 Q. Mr. Immel, good afternoon.

16 A. Good afternoon.

17 Q. Just a couple of quick things. I'll try to
18 be quick with them.

19 Does the Company have underway any project or
20 projects to try to provide some substitution for Allen
21 1 and 5 to provide the necessary voltage support to the
22 100-kilowatt portion of the transmission system?

23 A. Yes, sir. That project that I referred to,
24 in terms of the switch yard expansion at Allen, it is

1 under design now; yes, sir.

2 Q. It's under design? What's the schedule for
3 completion?

4 A. It would be completed end of '23 is the
5 current plan. And that would include the replacement
6 of two large 230 100 kV auto banks; that's correct.

7 Q. Well, even though -- and there's been some
8 discussion of this -- you're talking about something
9 that we haven't even taken official recognition of yet,
10 but it's been talked about, and that's the 2020 IRP.

11 Even though there may be a date earlier than
12 2023 that's discussed in the IRP, is it correct, then,
13 that the 100-kilovolt system is still going to be
14 dependent upon Allen 1 and 5 through the end of 2023?

15 A. That is correct. That is correct. And it's
16 required during the construction period. There will be
17 certain configurations in that switch yard that they
18 really need to have reliable connected generation; yes,
19 sir.

20 Q. So during the construction period, there
21 aren't any alternatives or substitutes that you could
22 run in on a temporary basis if you were to shut down 1
23 and 5 earlier?

24 A. No, sir, not that I'm aware of; no, sir.

1 Q. My last question, because this was referred
2 to you.

3 You know Mr. Issa Zarzar?

4 A. I do know him; yes, sir.

5 Q. Where is he employed? What's his title and
6 his scope of responsibility currently?

7 A. Well, he is in the CCP organization, which is
8 where witness Bednarcik is, and she could give you much
9 more information. As I understand his current role is
10 he has a group of project managers for a certain region
11 in the Carolinas that they manage these environmental
12 projects that we talked about.

13 Q. Thank you, sir. That's all have. Have a
14 good afternoon.

15 A. Thank you, sir. You do the same.

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: Commissioner Duffley?

17 COMMISSIONER DUFFLEY: No questions.

18 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right.

19 Commissioner Hughes?

20 COMMISSIONER HUGHES: No questions at
21 this time.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. And

23 Commissioner McKissick?

24 COMMISSIONER MCKISSICK: No questions at

1 this time.

2 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Questions
3 on Commissioners' questions, starting with the
4 Public Staff.

5 UNIDENTIFIED MALE: No questions.

6 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Attorney
7 General's Office?

8 MS. FORCE: No questions. Thank you.

9 CHAIR MITCHELL: Any other intervenors
10 have questions on Commissioners' questions?

11 (No response.)

12 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Questions
13 on Commissioners' questions from Duke? Ms. Kells?

14 MS. KELLS: I don't have any questions.
15 Thank you.

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Mr. Immel,
17 it looks like you are off the hook for the rest of
18 the day. You may step down.

19 MS. KELLS: Chair Mitchell, could I just
20 make clear, I'd like for him to be dismissed for
21 the day, but I think he is reserved to be called
22 back later if needed, so not excused yet; is that
23 right?

24 CHAIR MITCHELL: That is correct. He

1 may step down, subject to recall.

2 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.
3 Appreciate it.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you, Mr. Immel.
5 All right. Duke, you may call your next
6 witness.

7 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you, Madam Chair.
8 This one is mine. Duke would call Mr. John Spanos
9 to the stand.

10 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Mr. Spanos,
11 there you are.

12 Whereupon,

13 JOHN J. SPANOS,
14 having first been duly affirmed, was examined
15 and testified as follows:

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
17 Mr. Jeffries, you may proceed.

18 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you, Madam Chair.
19 Before we start, for the record I'd like to
20 indicate that Mr. Spanos is appearing today on
21 issues related to his direct testimony, which is
22 essentially his depreciation study. He is
23 scheduled to appear again on rebuttal on a panel
24 with Mr. Doss where we expect his testimony to

1 focus on CTR COR related depreciation issues. I
2 just wanted to note that for the record.

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
4 Mr. Jeffries.

5 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you.

6 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. JEFFRIES:

7 Q. Mr. Spanos, can you provide your name and
8 business address to the Commission, please.

9 A. John J. Spanos. By business address is 207
10 Senate Avenue, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011.

11 Q. And where do you work, Mr. Spanos?

12 A. I work for Gannett Flemming Valuation and
13 Rates.

14 Q. And what is your position with Gannett
15 Flemming?

16 A. I am the president of the valuation and rate
17 consultants group.

18 Q. Thank you. Are you the same John Spanos that
19 prefiled direct testimony in this docket on
20 September 30, 2019, consisting of 19 pages, Appendix A
21 and Spanos Exhibit 1?

22 A. Yes, I am.

23 Q. And was that testimony and that exhibit
24 prepared by you or under your direction?

1 A. Yes, it was.

2 Q. Do you have any corrections to your prefiled
3 testimony?

4 A. I do not.

5 Q. Mr. Spanos, if I asked you the same questions
6 that are set forth in your prefiled testimony while you
7 were on the stand today, would your answers be the
8 same?

9 A. Yes, they would.

10 Q. And, Mr. Spanos, have you prepared a summary
11 of your direct testimony?

12 A. Yes, I have.

13 MR. JEFFRIES: Madam Chair, we move that
14 Mr. Spanos' prefiled direct testimony and summary
15 be entered into the record as if given orally from
16 the stand.

17 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Your motion
18 is allowed, Mr. Jeffries.

19 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you.

20 (Whereupon, the prefiled direct
21 testimony and Appendix A and Summary of
22 John J. Spanos' testimony was copied
23 into the record as if given orally from
24 the stand.)

I. INTRODUCTION

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is John J. Spanos. My business address is 207 Senate Avenue, Camp Hill,
3 Pennsylvania, 17011.

4 **Q. ARE YOU ASSOCIATED WITH ANY FIRM?**

5 A. Yes. I am associated with the firm of Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate
6 Consultants, LLC (“Gannett Fleming”).

7 **Q. HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH GANNETT**
8 **FLEMING?**

9 A. I have been associated with the firm since college graduation in June 1986.

10 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR POSITION WITH THE FIRM?**

11 A. I am President.

12 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS CASE?**

13 A. I am testifying on behalf of Duke Energy Carolinas (“DEC” or the “Company”).

14 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR QUALIFICATIONS.**

15 A. I have 33 years of depreciation experience which includes giving expert testimony in
16 over 300 cases before 40 regulatory commissions, including this Commission. These
17 cases have included depreciation studies in the electric, gas, water, wastewater and
18 pipeline industries. In addition to cases where I have submitted testimony, I have also
19 supervised over 600 other depreciation or valuation assignments. Please refer to
20 Appendix A for my qualifications statement, which includes further information with

1 respect to my work history, case experience, and leadership in the Society of
2 Depreciation Professionals.

3 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**
4 **PROCEEDING?**

5 A. My testimony will support and explain the depreciation study conducted under my
6 direction and supervision for the electric utility plant of Duke Energy Carolinas. The
7 study represents all electric plant assets.

8 **Q. PLEASE DEFINE THE CONCEPT OF DEPRECIATION.**

9 A. Depreciation refers to the loss in service value not restored by current maintenance,
10 incurred in connection with the consumption or prospective retirement of utility plant
11 during service from causes which are known to be in current operation, against which
12 the Company is not protected by insurance. Among the causes to be given
13 consideration are wear and tear, decay, action of the elements, obsolescence, changes
14 in the art, changes in demand and the requirements of public authorities.

15 **Q. HAVE YOU FILED ANY EXHIBITS WITH YOUR TESTIMONY?**

16 A. Yes. Attached to my testimony is Spanos Exhibit 1.

17 **Q. WAS SPANOS EXHIBIT 1 PREPARED UNDER YOUR DIRECTION AND**
18 **CONTROL?**

19 A. Yes.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE SPANOS EXHIBIT 1.**

2 A. Spanos Exhibit 1 is a report entitled, "2018 Depreciation Study - Calculated Annual
3 Depreciation Accruals Related to Electric Plant as of December 31, 2018." This
4 report sets forth the results of my depreciation study for DEC.

5 **Q. IS SPANOS EXHIBIT 1 A TRUE AND ACCURATE COPY OF YOUR**
6 **DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

7 A. Yes.

8 **Q. DOES SPANOS EXHIBIT 1 ACCURATELY PORTRAY THE RESULTS OF**
9 **YOUR DEPRECIATION STUDY AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018?**

10 A. Yes.

11 **Q. WHAT WAS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

12 A. The purpose of the depreciation study was to estimate the annual depreciation
13 accruals related to electric plant in service for ratemaking purposes and determine
14 appropriate average service lives and net salvage percentages for each plant account.

15 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CONTENTS OF YOUR REPORT.**

16 A. The Depreciation Study is presented in nine parts. Part I, Introduction, presents the
17 scope and basis for the Depreciation Study. Part II, Estimation of Survivor Curves,
18 includes descriptions of the methodology of estimating survivor curves. Parts III and
19 IV set forth the analysis for determining service life and net salvage estimates. Part
20 V, Calculation of Annual and Accrued Depreciation, includes the concepts of
21 depreciation and amortization using the remaining life. Part VI, Results of Study,

1 presents a description of the results of my analysis and a summary of the depreciation
2 calculations. Parts VII, VIII and IX include graphs and tables that relate to the
3 service life and net salvage analyses, and the detailed depreciation calculations by
4 account.

5 The Depreciation Study also includes several tables and tabulations of data
6 and calculations. Table 1 on pages VI-4 through VI-15 of the Depreciation Study
7 presents the estimated survivor curve, the net salvage percent, the original cost as of
8 December 31, 2018, the book depreciation reserve, and the calculated annual
9 depreciation accrual and rate for each account or subaccount. The section beginning
10 on page VII-2 presents the results of the retirement rate analyses prepared as the
11 historical bases for the service life estimates. The section beginning on page VIII-2
12 presents the results of the net salvage analysis. The section beginning on page IX-2
13 presents the depreciation calculations related to surviving original cost as of
14 December 31, 2018.

15 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW YOU PERFORMED YOUR DEPRECIATION**
16 **STUDY.**

17 A. I used the straight line remaining life method of depreciation, with the average
18 service life procedure for all plant assets except some general plant accounts. The
19 annual depreciation is based on a method of depreciation accounting that seeks to
20 distribute the unrecovered cost of fixed capital assets over the estimated remaining
21 useful life of each unit, or group of assets, in a systematic and rational manner.

1 For General Plant Accounts 391.0, 391.1, 393.0, 394.0, 395.0, 397.0, and
2 398.0, I used the straight line remaining life method of amortization. The annual
3 amortization is based on amortization accounting that distributes the unrecovered
4 cost of fixed capital assets over the remaining amortization period selected for each
5 account and vintage.

6 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE RECOMMENDED ANNUAL**
7 **DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RATES?**

8 A. I did this in two phases. In the first phase, I estimated the service life and net salvage
9 characteristics for each depreciable group, that is, each plant account or subaccount
10 identified as having similar characteristics. In the second phase, I calculated the
11 composite remaining lives and annual depreciation accrual rates based on the service
12 life and net salvage estimates determined in the first phase.

13 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FIRST PHASE OF THE DEPRECIATION**
14 **STUDY, IN WHICH YOU ESTIMATED THE SERVICE LIFE AND NET**
15 **SALVAGE CHARACTERISTICS FOR EACH DEPRECIABLE GROUP.**

16 A. The service life and net salvage study consisted of compiling historic data from
17 records related to DEC's plant; analyzing these data to obtain historic trends of
18 survivor and net salvage characteristics; obtaining supplementary information from
19 DEC's management, and operating personnel concerning practices and plans as they
20 relate to plant operations; and interpreting the above data and the estimates used by

1 other electric utilities to form judgments regarding average service life and net
2 salvage characteristics.

3 **Q. WHAT HISTORIC DATA DID YOU ANALYZE FOR THE PURPOSE OF**
4 **ESTIMATING SERVICE LIFE CHARACTERISTICS?**

5 A. I analyzed the Company's accounting entries that record plant transactions during the
6 period 1960 through 2018. The transactions included additions, retirements, transfers
7 and the related balances. The Company records also included surviving dollar value
8 by year installed for each plant account as of December 31, 2018.

9 **Q. WHAT METHOD DID YOU USE TO ANALYZE THIS SERVICE LIFE**
10 **DATA?**

11 A. I used the retirement rate method. This is the most appropriate method when aged
12 retirement data are available, because this method determines the average rates of
13 retirement actually experienced by the Company during the period of time covered by
14 the study.

15 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU USED THE RETIREMENT RATE**
16 **METHOD TO ANALYZE DEC'S SERVICE LIFE DATA.**

17 A. I applied the retirement rate method to each different group of property in the study.
18 For each property group, I used the retirement rate method to form a life table which,
19 when plotted, shows an original survivor curve for that property group. Each original
20 survivor curve represents the average survivor pattern experienced by the several
21 vintage groups during the experience band studied. The survivor patterns do not

1 necessarily describe the life characteristics of the property group; therefore,
2 interpretation of the original survivor curves is required to use them as valid
3 considerations in estimating service life. The Iowa-type survivor curves were used to
4 perform these interpretations.

5 **Q. WHAT IS AN "IOWA-TYPE SURVIVOR CURVE" AND HOW DID YOU**
6 **USE SUCH CURVES TO ESTIMATE THE SERVICE LIFE**
7 **CHARACTERISTICS FOR EACH PROPERTY GROUP?**

8 A. Iowa type curves are a widely used group of generalized survivor curves that contain
9 the range of survivor characteristics usually experienced by utilities and other
10 industrial companies. The Iowa curves were developed at the Iowa State College
11 Engineering Experiment Station through an extensive process of observing and
12 classifying the ages at which various types of property used by utilities and other
13 industrial companies had been retired.

14 Iowa type curves are used to smooth and extrapolate original survivor curves
15 determined by the retirement rate method. The Iowa curves and truncated Iowa
16 curves were used in this study to describe the forecasted rates of retirement based on
17 the observed rates of retirement and the outlook for future retirements.

18 The estimated survivor curve designations for each depreciable property
19 group indicate the average service life, the family within the Iowa system to which
20 the property group belongs, and the relative height of the mode. For example, the
21 Iowa 52-R1.5 indicates an average service life of fifty-two years; a right-moded, or R,

1 type curve (the mode occurs after average life for right-moded curves); and a
2 moderate height, 1.5, for the mode (possible modes for R type curves range from 1 to
3 5).

4 **Q. WHAT APPROACH DID YOU USE TO ESTIMATE THE LIVES OF**
5 **SIGNIFICANT PRODUCTION FACILITIES?**

6 A. I used the life span technique to estimate the lives of significant facilities for which
7 concurrent retirement of the entire facility is anticipated. In this technique, the
8 survivor characteristics of such facilities are described using interim survivor curves
9 and estimated probable retirement dates. The interim survivor curve describes the
10 rate of retirement related to the replacement of elements of the facility, such as, for a
11 power plant, the retirement of assets such as pumps, motors and piping that occur
12 during the life of the facility. The probable retirement date provides the rate of final
13 retirement for each year of installation for the facility by truncating the interim
14 survivor curve for each installation year at its attained age at the date of probable
15 retirement. The use of interim survivor curves truncated at the date of probable
16 retirement provides a consistent method for estimating the lives of the several years
17 of installation for a particular facility inasmuch as a single concurrent retirement for
18 all years of installation will occur when it is retired.

1 **Q. IS THIS APPROACH WIDELY ACCEPTED FOR ESTIMATING THE**
2 **SERVICE LIVES OF PRODUCTION FACILITIES?**

3 A. Yes. The life span has been used previously for DEC as well as for Duke Energy
4 Progress. My firm has also used the life span technique in performing depreciation
5 studies presented to many other public utility commissions across the United States
6 and Canada.

7 **Q. HOW ARE THE LIFE SPANS ESTIMATED FOR DEC'S PRODUCTION**
8 **FACILITIES?**

9 A. The life span estimates are based on informed judgment that incorporates factors for
10 each facility such as the technology of the facility, management plans and outlook for
11 the facility, and the estimates for similar facilities for other utilities. For nuclear and
12 hydro facilities that have operating licenses, the life span estimates are based on the
13 license dates for each facility.

14 **Q. HAVE ANY LIFE SPAN ESTIMATES CHANGED SINCE THE LAST**
15 **STUDY WAS CONDUCTED?**

16 A. Yes. Allen Units 4 and 5, Cliffside Unit 5 and Marshall Units 1 and 2 have life spans
17 that are planned to be shorter than currently approved. However, given the
18 depreciation rates are developed at the location level for Allen and Marshall, the
19 individual life span dates are not presented in the results section of the Depreciation
20 Study.

1 **Q. ARE THE NEW LIFE SPANS REASONABLE?**

2 A. Yes. The new life spans for Allen is 67 years; Cliffside 5 is 54 years; and Marshall is
3 69 years. The most common range of life spans for steam production facilities is 55
4 to 65 years, however, in recent years, originally proposed life spans have been
5 shortened due to unit efficiencies and environmental regulations. The revised or
6 shortened life spans have affected steam facilities that have exceeded the upper limit
7 of the range as well as facilities that have not been in service for 55 years.

8 **Q. ARE THE NEW LIFE SPANS CONSISTENT WITH COMPANY PLANS?**

9 A. Yes. During the conduct of this depreciation study, DEC personnel identified the
10 revised life spans for some steam facilities.

11 **Q. ARE THE FACTORS CONSIDERED IN YOUR ESTIMATES OF SERVICE**
12 **LIFE AND NET SALVAGE PERCENTS PRESENTED IN SPANOS EXHIBIT**
13 **1?**

14 A. Yes. A discussion of the factors considered in the estimation of service lives and net
15 salvage percents are presented in Part III and Part IV of Spanos Exhibit 1.

16 **Q. ARE THERE ANY ASSETS FOR WHICH THERE ARE ADDITIONAL**
17 **CONSIDERATIONS?**

18 A. Yes. The Company has a program in place to replace its existing legacy electric
19 meters with new technology meters. This replacement project is planned to be
20 completed by the end of 2019. Per the prior case, the net book value (\$154 million)
21 of the legacy meters will be amortized over 15 years. Assets that will not be replaced

1 due to this program, such as instrument transformers, remain in Account 370,
2 Metering Equipment and have a 17-L0 survivor curve.

3 **Q. DID YOU PHYSICALLY OBSERVE DEC'S PLANT AND EQUIPMENT AS**
4 **PART OF YOUR DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

5 A. Yes. I made field reviews of DEC's property during April 2019 to observe
6 representative portions of plant. Also, I have conducted field visits in prior studies in
7 October 2003, March 2009, June 2012, December 2016 and January 2017. Field
8 reviews are conducted to become familiar with Company operations and obtain an
9 understanding of the function of the plant and information with respect to the reasons
10 for past retirements and the expected future causes of retirements. This knowledge
11 was incorporated in the interpretation and extrapolation of the statistical analyses.

12 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF "NET SALVAGE"?**

13 A. Net salvage is a component of the service value of capital assets that is recovered
14 through depreciation rates. The service value of an asset is its original cost less its
15 net salvage. Net Salvage is the salvage value received for the asset upon retirement
16 less the cost to retire the asset. When the cost to retire exceeds the salvage value, the
17 result is negative net salvage.

18 Inasmuch as depreciation expense is the loss in service value of an asset
19 during a defined period, e.g. one year, it must include a ratable portion of both the
20 original cost and the net salvage. That is, the net salvage related to an asset should be
21 incorporated in the cost of service during the same period as its original cost so that

1 customers receiving service from the asset pay rates that include a portion of both
2 elements of the asset's service value, the original cost and the net salvage value.

3 For example, the full recovery of the service value of a \$1,000 line
4 transformer will include not only the \$1,000 of original cost, but also, on average,
5 \$75 to remove the line transformer at the end of its life and \$25 in salvage value. In
6 this example, the net salvage component is negative \$50 (\$25 - \$75), and the net
7 salvage percent is negative 5% $((\$25 - \$75)/\$1,000)$.

8 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU ESTIMATED NET SALVAGE**
9 **PERCENTAGES.**

10 A. The net salvage percentages estimated in the Depreciation Study were based on
11 informed judgment that incorporated factors such as the statistical analyses of
12 historical net salvage data; information provided to me by the Company's operating
13 personnel, general knowledge and experience of industry practices; and trends in the
14 industry in general. The statistical net salvage analyses incorporate the Company's
15 actual historical data for the period 2003 through 2018, and considers the cost of
16 removal and gross salvage ratios to the associated retirements during the 16-year
17 period. Trends of these data are also measured based on three-year moving averages
18 and the most recent five-year indications.

1 **Q. WERE THE NET SALVAGE PERCENTAGES FOR GENERATING**
2 **FACILITIES BASED ON THE SAME ANALYSES?**

3 **A.** Yes, for the interim net salvage estimates. The net salvage percentages for generating
4 facilities were based on two components, the interim net salvage percentage and the
5 final net salvage percentage. The interim net salvage percentage is determined based
6 on the historical indications from the period 2003 to 2018 of the cost of removal and
7 gross salvage amounts as a percentage of the associated plant retired. The final net
8 salvage or dismantlement component was determined based on the retirement
9 activities associated with the assets anticipated to be retired at the concurrent date of
10 final retirement.

11 **Q. HAVE YOU INCLUDED A DISMANTLEMENT OR DECOMMISSIONING**
12 **COMPONENT INTO THE OVERALL RECOVERY OF GENERATING**
13 **FACILITIES?**

14 **A.** Yes. A dismantlement or decommissioning component has been included to the net
15 salvage percentage for steam, hydro and other production facilities.

16 **Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN HOW THE FINAL NET SALVAGE COMPONENT IS**
17 **INCLUDED IN THE DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

18 **A.** Yes. The dismantlement component is part of the overall net salvage for each
19 location within the production assets. Based on studies for other utilities and the cost
20 estimates of DEC, it was determined that the dismantlement or decommissioning
21 costs for steam and other production facilities is best calculated by dividing the

1 dismantlement cost by the surviving plant at final retirement. These amounts at a
2 location basis are added to the interim net salvage percentage of the assets anticipated
3 to be retired on an interim basis to produce the weighted net salvage percentage for
4 each location. The detailed calculations of the overall net salvage for each location is
5 set forth on page VIII-3 of the Depreciation Study.

6 **Q. WHAT IS THE BASIS OF THE DISMANTLEMENT OR**
7 **DECOMMISSIONING COST ESTIMATES?**

8 **A.** The decommissioning cost estimates are based on decommissioning studies of each
9 generating site performed by Burns and McDonnell. These estimates are based on
10 the current cost to decommission the facility. However, the costs to decommission
11 power plants has tended to increase over time (as have construction costs in general).
12 For this reason, to recover the full decommissioning costs for each site, these costs
13 need to be escalated to the time of retirement. The calculations of the escalation of
14 these costs have been provided in the table set forth on pages VIII-4 and VIII-5 of the
15 Depreciation Study.

16 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE SECOND PHASE OF THE PROCESS THAT YOU**
17 **USED IN THE DEPRECIATION STUDY IN WHICH YOU CALCULATED**
18 **COMPOSITE REMAINING LIVES AND ANNUAL DEPRECIATION**
19 **ACCRUAL RATES.**

20 **A.** After I estimated the service life and net salvage characteristics for each depreciable
21 property group, I calculated the annual depreciation accrual rates for each depreciable

1 group based on the straight line remaining life method, using remaining lives
2 weighted consistent with the average service life procedure. The calculation of
3 annual depreciation accrual rates was developed as of December 31, 2018.

4 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE STRAIGHT LINE REMAINING LIFE METHOD**
5 **OF DEPRECIATION.**

6 A. The straight line remaining life method of depreciation allocates the original cost of
7 the property, less accumulated depreciation, less future net salvage, in equal amounts
8 to each year of remaining service life.

9 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE AMORTIZATION ACCOUNTING.**

10 A. Amortization accounting is used for accounts with many units, but small asset values.
11 In amortization accounting, units of property are capitalized in the same manner as
12 they are in depreciation accounting. However, depreciation accounting is difficult for
13 these assets because periodic inventories are required to properly reflect plant in
14 service. Consequently, retirements are recorded when a vintage is fully amortized
15 rather than as the units are removed from service. That is, there is no dispersion of
16 retirement. All units are retired when the age of the vintage reaches the amortization
17 period. Each plant account or group of assets is assigned a fixed period which
18 represents an anticipated life during which the asset will render service. For
19 example, in amortization accounting, assets that have a 20-year amortization period
20 will be fully recovered after 20 years of service and taken off the Company books,
21 but not necessarily removed from service. In contrast, assets that are taken out of

1 service before 20 years remain on the books until the amortization period for that
2 vintage has expired.

3 **Q. AMORTIZATION ACCOUNTING IS BEING IMPLEMENTED FOR WHICH**
4 **PLANT ACCOUNTS?**

5 A. Amortization accounting is only appropriate for certain General Plant accounts.
6 These accounts are 391.0, 391.1, 393.0, 394.0, 395.0, 397.0, and 398.0, which
7 represent slightly more than one percent of depreciable plant.

8 **Q. PLEASE USE AN EXAMPLE TO ILLUSTRATE THE DEVELOPMENT OF**
9 **THE ANNUAL DEPRECIATION ACCRUAL RATE FOR A PARTICULAR**
10 **GROUP OF PROPERTY IN YOUR DEPRECIATION STUDY.**

11 A. I will use Account 367, Underground Conductors and Devices, as an example
12 because it is one of the largest depreciable groups.

13 The retirement rate method was used to analyze the survivor characteristics of
14 this property group. Aged plant accounting data were compiled from 1960 through
15 2018 and analyzed in periods that best represent the overall service life of this
16 property. The life tables for the 1960-2018 and 1999-2018 experience bands are
17 presented in the depreciation study on pages VII-174 through VII-177. Each life
18 table displays the retirement and surviving ratios of the aged plant data exposed to
19 retirement by age interval. For example, page VII-174 of Spanos Exhibit 1, shows
20 \$2,958,938 retired during age interval 0.5-1.5 with \$1,850,177,520 exposed to
21 retirement at the beginning of the interval. Consequently, the retirement ratio is

1 0.0016 (\$2,958,938/\$1,850,177,520) and the survivor ratio is 0.9984 (1-0.0016). The
2 life tables, or original survivor curves, are plotted along with the estimated smooth
3 survivor curve, the 55-R3, on page VII-173 of Spanos Exhibit 1.

4 The net salvage percent is presented on page VIII-40. The percentage is
5 based on the result of annual gross salvage minus the cost to remove plant assets as
6 compared to the original cost of plant retired during the period 2003 through 2018.
7 The 16-year period experienced \$7,562,257 (\$6,188,866-\$13,751,123) in net salvage
8 for \$46,009,334 plant retired. The result is negative net salvage of 16 percent
9 (\$7,562,257/\$46,009,334) on the statistics for this account as well as the three-year
10 rolling averages and trend in recent years, the recommended net salvage for
11 underground conductor is negative 20 percent

12 My calculation of the annual depreciation related to original cost of electric
13 utility plant at December 31, 2018 for Account 367 is presented on pages IX-202 and
14 IX-203 of Spanos Exhibit 1. The calculation is based on the 55-R3 survivor curve,
15 20% negative net salvage, the attained age, and the allocated book reserve. The
16 tabulation sets forth the installation year, the original cost, calculated accrued
17 depreciation, allocated book reserve, future accruals, remaining life and annual
18 accrual. These totals are brought forward to Table 1 on page VI-12.

1 **Q. IN YOUR OPINION, ARE THE DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION**
2 **RATES SET FORTH IN SPANOS EXHIBIT 1 THE APPROPRIATE RATES**
3 **FOR THE COMMISSION TO ADOPT IN THIS PROCEEDING FOR DEC?**

4 A. Yes. These rates appropriately reflect the rates at which the costs of DEC's assets are
5 being consumed over their useful lives. These rates are an appropriate basis for
6 setting electric rates in this matter and for the Company to use for booking
7 depreciation and amortization expense going forward.

8 **Q. HAVE YOU DEVELOPED DEPRECIATION RATES FOR FUTURE**
9 **ASSETS?**

10 A. Yes. There are plans to add a new Clemson Heat and Power Generating facility. The
11 rates for these assets will be based on interim survivor curves for each account, a
12 weighted net salvage percent for each account and a 40-year life span for the location.
13 Additionally, depreciation rates for new battery storage assets for generation,
14 transmission and distribution have been included. These assets are based on a 15-L3
15 survivor curve and zero percent net salvage. Each of these future rates are presented
16 on page VI-15 of Spanos Exhibit 1.

17 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

18 A. Yes.

Appendix A

JOHN SPANOS**DEPRECIATION EXPERIENCE**

Q. Please state your name.

A. My name is John J. Spanos.

Q. What is your educational background?

A. I have Bachelor of Science degrees in Industrial Management and Mathematics from Carnegie-Mellon University and a Master of Business Administration from York College.

Q. Do you belong to any professional societies?

A. Yes. I am a member and past President of the Society of Depreciation Professionals and a member of the American Gas Association/Edison Electric Institute Industry Accounting Committee.

Q. Do you hold any special certification as a depreciation expert?

A. Yes. The Society of Depreciation Professionals has established national standards for depreciation professionals. The Society administers an examination to become certified in this field. I passed the certification exam in September 1997 and was recertified in August 2003, February 2008, January 2013 and February 2018.

Q. Please outline your experience in the field of depreciation.

A. In June 1986, I was employed by Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate Consultants, Inc. as a Depreciation Analyst. During the period from June 1986 through December, 1995, I helped prepare numerous depreciation and original cost studies for utility companies in various industries. I helped perform depreciation studies for the following telephone companies: United Telephone of Pennsylvania, United Telephone of New Jersey, and Anchorage Telephone Utility. I helped perform depreciation studies for the following

companies in the railroad industry: Union Pacific Railroad, Burlington Northern Railroad, and Wisconsin Central Transportation Corporation.

I helped perform depreciation studies for the following organizations in the electric utility industry: Chugach Electric Association, The Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company (CG&E), The Union Light, Heat and Power Company (ULH&P), Northwest Territories Power Corporation, and the City of Calgary - Electric System.

I helped perform depreciation studies for the following pipeline companies: TransCanada Pipelines Limited, Trans Mountain Pipe Line Company Ltd., Interprovincial Pipe Line Inc., Nova Gas Transmission Limited and Lakehead Pipeline Company.

I helped perform depreciation studies for the following gas utility companies: Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania, Columbia Gas of Maryland, The Peoples Natural Gas Company, T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Company, CG&E, ULH&P, Lawrenceburg Gas Company and Penn Fuel Gas, Inc.

I helped perform depreciation studies for the following water utility companies: Indiana-American Water Company, Consumers Pennsylvania Water Company and The York Water Company; and depreciation and original cost studies for Philadelphia Suburban Water Company and Pennsylvania-American Water Company.

In each of the above studies, I assembled and analyzed historical and simulated data, performed field reviews, developed preliminary estimates of service life and net salvage, calculated annual depreciation, and prepared reports for submission to state public utility commissions or federal regulatory agencies. I performed these studies under the general direction of William M. Stout, P.E.

In January 1996, I was assigned to the position of Supervisor of Depreciation Studies. In July 1999, I was promoted to the position of Manager, Depreciation and

Valuation Studies. In December 2000, I was promoted to the position as Vice-President of Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate Consultants, Inc., in April 2012, I was promoted to the position as Senior Vice President of the Valuation and Rate Division of Gannett Fleming Inc. (now doing business as Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate Consultants, LLC) and in January of 2019, I was promoted to my present position of President of Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate Consultants, LLC. In my current position I am responsible for conducting all depreciation, valuation and original cost studies, including the preparation of final exhibits and responses to data requests for submission to the appropriate regulatory bodies.

Since January 1996, I have conducted depreciation studies similar to those previously listed including assignments for Pennsylvania-American Water Company; Aqua Pennsylvania; Kentucky-American Water Company; Virginia-American Water Company; Indiana-American Water Company; Iowa-American Water Company; New Jersey-American Water Company; Hampton Water Works Company; Omaha Public Power District; Enbridge Pipe Line Company; Inc.; Columbia Gas of Virginia, Inc.; Virginia Natural Gas Company National Fuel Gas Distribution Corporation - New York and Pennsylvania Divisions; The City of Bethlehem - Bureau of Water; The City of Coatesville Authority; The City of Lancaster - Bureau of Water; Peoples Energy Corporation; The York Water Company; Public Service Company of Colorado; Enbridge Pipelines; Enbridge Gas Distribution, Inc.; Reliant Energy-HLP; Massachusetts-American Water Company; St. Louis County Water Company; Missouri-American Water Company; Chugach Electric Association; Alliant Energy; Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company; Nevada Power Company; Dominion Virginia Power; NUI-Virginia Gas Companies; Pacific Gas & Electric Company; PSI Energy; NUI - Elizabethtown Gas Company; Cinergy Corporation – CG&E; Cinergy Corporation – ULH&P; Columbia Gas of Kentucky; South Carolina Electric & Gas Company; Idaho Power Company; El Paso

Electric Company; Aqua North Carolina; Aqua Ohio; Aqua Texas, Inc.; Aqua Illinois, Inc.; Ameren Missouri; Central Hudson Gas & Electric; Centennial Pipeline Company; CenterPoint Energy-Arkansas; CenterPoint Energy – Oklahoma; CenterPoint Energy – Entex; CenterPoint Energy - Louisiana; NSTAR – Boston Edison Company; Westar Energy, Inc.; United Water Pennsylvania; PPL Electric Utilities; PPL Gas Utilities; Wisconsin Power & Light Company; TransAlaska Pipeline; Avista Corporation; Northwest Natural Gas; Allegheny Energy Supply, Inc.; Public Service Company of North Carolina; South Jersey Gas Company; Duquesne Light Company; MidAmerican Energy Company; Laclede Gas; Duke Energy Company; E.ON U.S. Services Inc.; Elkton Gas Services; Anchorage Water and Wastewater Utility; Kansas City Power and Light; Duke Energy North Carolina; Duke Energy South Carolina; Monongahela Power Company; Potomac Edison Company; Duke Energy Ohio Gas; Duke Energy Kentucky; Duke Energy Indiana; Duke Energy Progress; Northern Indiana Public Service Company; Tennessee- American Water Company; Columbia Gas of Maryland; Maryland-American Water Company; Bonneville Power Administration; NSTAR Electric and Gas Company; EPCOR Distribution, Inc.; B. C. Gas Utility, Ltd; Entergy Arkansas; Entergy Texas; Entergy Mississippi; Entergy Louisiana; Entergy Gulf States Louisiana; the Borough of Hanover; Louisville Gas and Electric Company; Kentucky Utilities Company; Madison Gas and Electric; Central Maine Power; PEPCO; PacifiCorp; Minnesota Energy Resource Group; Jersey Central Power & Light Company; Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company; United Water Arkansas; Central Vermont Public Service Corporation; Green Mountain Power; Portland General Electric Company; Atlantic City Electric; Nicor Gas Company; Black Hills Power; Black Hills Colorado Gas; Black Hills Kansas Gas; Black Hills Service Company; Black Hills Utility Holdings; Public Service Company of Oklahoma; City of Dubois; Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company; North Shore Gas Company; Connecticut Light and Power; New York State Electric

and Gas Corporation; Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation; Greater Missouri Operations; Tennessee Valley Authority; Omaha Public Power District; Indianapolis Power & Light Company; Vermont Gas Systems, Inc.; Metropolitan Edison; Pennsylvania Electric; West Penn Power; Pennsylvania Power; PHI Service Company - Delmarva Power and Light; Atmos Energy Corporation; Citizens Energy Group; PSE&G Company; Berkshire Gas Company; Alabama Gas Corporation; Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC; SUEZ Water; WEC Energy Group; Rocky Mountain Natural Gas, LLC; Illinois-American Water Company; Northern Illinois Gas Company; Public Service of New Hampshire and Newtown Artesian Water Company.

My additional duties include determining final life and salvage estimates, conducting field reviews, presenting recommended depreciation rates to management for its consideration and supporting such rates before regulatory bodies.

Q. Have you submitted testimony to any state utility commission on the subject of utility plant depreciation?

A. Yes. I have submitted testimony to the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission; the Commonwealth of Kentucky Public Service Commission; the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio; the Nevada Public Utility Commission; the Public Utilities Board of New Jersey; the Missouri Public Service Commission; the Massachusetts Department of Telecommunications and Energy; the Alberta Energy & Utility Board; the Idaho Public Utility Commission; the Louisiana Public Service Commission; the State Corporation Commission of Kansas; the Oklahoma Corporate Commission; the Public Service Commission of South Carolina; Railroad Commission of Texas – Gas Services Division; the New York Public Service Commission; Illinois Commerce Commission; the Indiana

Utility Regulatory Commission; the California Public Utilities Commission; the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (“FERC”); the Arkansas Public Service Commission; the Public Utility Commission of Texas; Maryland Public Service Commission; Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission; The Tennessee Regulatory Commission; the Regulatory Commission of Alaska; Minnesota Public Utility Commission; Utah Public Service Commission; District of Columbia Public Service Commission; the Mississippi Public Service Commission; Delaware Public Service Commission; Virginia State Corporation Commission; Colorado Public Utility Commission; Oregon Public Utility Commission; South Dakota Public Utilities Commission; Wisconsin Public Service Commission; Wyoming Public Service Commission; the Public Service Commission of West Virginia; Maine Public Utility Commission; Iowa Utility Board; Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority; New Mexico Public Regulation Commission; Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities; Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission and the North Carolina Utilities Commission.

Q. Have you had any additional education relating to utility plant depreciation?

A. Yes. I have completed the following courses conducted by Depreciation Programs, Inc.: “Techniques of Life Analysis,” “Techniques of Salvage and Depreciation Analysis,” “Forecasting Life and Salvage,” “Modeling and Life Analysis Using Simulation,” and “Managing a Depreciation Study.” I have also completed the “Introduction to Public Utility Accounting” program conducted by the American Gas Association.

Q. Does this conclude your qualification statement?

A. Yes.

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY

157

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
01.	1998	PA PUC	R-00984375	City of Bethlehem – Bureau of Water	Original Cost and Depreciation
02.	1998	PA PUC	R-00984567	City of Lancaster	Original Cost and Depreciation
03.	1999	PA PUC	R-00994605	The York Water Company	Depreciation
04.	2000	D.T.&E.	DTE 00-105	Massachusetts-American Water Company	Depreciation
05.	2001	PA PUC	R-00016114	City of Lancaster	Original Cost and Depreciation
06.	2001	PA PUC	R-00017236	The York Water Company	Depreciation
07.	2001	PA PUC	R-00016339	Pennsylvania-American Water Company	Depreciation
08.	2001	OH PUC	01-1228-GA-AIR	Cinergy Corp – Cincinnati Gas & Elect Company	Depreciation
09.	2001	KY PSC	2001-092	Cinergy Corp – Union Light, Heat & Power Co.	Depreciation
10.	2002	PA PUC	R-00016750	Philadelphia Suburban Water Company	Depreciation
11.	2002	KY PSC	2002-00145	Columbia Gas of Kentucky	Depreciation
12.	2002	NJ BPU	GF02040245	NUI Corporation/Elizabethtown Gas Company	Depreciation
13.	2002	ID PUC	IPC-E-03-7	Idaho Power Company	Depreciation
14.	2003	PA PUC	R-0027975	The York Water Company	Depreciation
15.	2003	IN URC	R-0027975	Cinergy Corp – PSI Energy, Inc.	Depreciation
16.	2003	PA PUC	R-00038304	Pennsylvania-American Water Company	Depreciation
17.	2003	MO PSC	WR-2003-0500	Missouri-American Water Company	Depreciation
18.	2003	FERC	ER-03-1274-000	NSTAR-Boston Edison Company	Depreciation
19.	2003	NJ BPU	BPU 03080683	South Jersey Gas Company	Depreciation
20.	2003	NV PUC	03-10001	Nevada Power Company	Depreciation
21.	2003	LA PSC	U-27676	CenterPoint Energy – Arkla	Depreciation
22.	2003	PA PUC	R-00038805	Pennsylvania Suburban Water Company	Depreciation
23.	2004	AB En/Util Bd	1306821	EPCOR Distribution, Inc.	Depreciation
24.	2004	PA PUC	R-00038168	National Fuel Gas Distribution Corp (PA)	Depreciation
25.	2004	PA PUC	R-00049255	PPL Electric Utilities	Depreciation
26.	2004	PA PUC	R-00049165	The York Water Company	Depreciation
27.	2004	OK Corp Cm	PUC 200400187	CenterPoint Energy – Arkla	Depreciation
28.	2004	OH PUC	04-680-EI-AIR	Cinergy Corp. – Cincinnati Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
29.	2004	RR Com of TX	GUD#	CenterPoint Energy – Entex Gas Services Div.	Depreciation
30.	2004	NY PUC	04-G-1047	National Fuel Gas Distribution Gas (NY)	Depreciation
31.	2004	AR PSC	04-121-U	CenterPoint Energy – Arkla	Depreciation
32.	2005	IL CC	05-	North Shore Gas Company	Depreciation
33.	2005	IL CC	05-	Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company	Depreciation
34.	2005	KY PSC	2005-00042	Union Light Heat & Power	Depreciation

OFFICIAL COPY
Sep 30 2019

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
35.	2005	IL CC	05-0308	MidAmerican Energy Company	Depreciation
36.	2005	MO PSC	GF-2005	Laclede Gas Company	Depreciation
37.	2005	KS CC	05-WSEE-981-RTS	Westar Energy	Depreciation
38.	2005	RR Com of TX	GUD #	CenterPoint Energy – Entex Gas Services Div.	Depreciation
39.	2005	FERC		Cinergy Corporation	Accounting
40.	2005	OK CC	PUD 200500151	Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
41.	2005	MA Dept Tele- com & Ergy	DTE 05-85	NSTAR	Depreciation
42.	2005	NY PUC	05-E-934/05-G-0935	Central Hudson Gas & Electric Company	Depreciation
43.	2005	AK Reg Com	U-04-102	Chugach Electric Association	Depreciation
44.	2005	CA PUC	A05-12-002	Pacific Gas & Electric	Depreciation
45.	2006	PA PUC	R-00051030	Aqua Pennsylvania, Inc.	Depreciation
46.	2006	PA PUC	R-00051178	T.W. Phillips Gas and Oil Company	Depreciation
47.	2006	NC Util Cm.		Pub. Service Company of North Carolina	Depreciation
48.	2006	PA PUC	R-00051167	City of Lancaster	Depreciation
49.	2006	PA PUC	R00061346	Duquesne Light Company	Depreciation
50.	2006	PA PUC	R-00061322	The York Water Company	Depreciation
51.	2006	PA PUC	R-00051298	PPL GAS Utilities	Depreciation
52.	2006	PUC of TX	32093	CenterPoint Energy – Houston Electric	Depreciation
53.	2006	KY PSC	2006-00172	Duke Energy Kentucky	Depreciation
54.	2006	SC PSC		SCANA	
55.	2006	AK Reg Com	U-06-6	Municipal Light and Power	Depreciation
56.	2006	DE PSC	06-284	Delmarva Power and Light	Depreciation
57.	2006	IN URC	IURC43081	Indiana American Water Company	Depreciation
58.	2006	AK Reg Com	U-06-134	Chugach Electric Association	Depreciation
59.	2006	MO PSC	WR-2007-0216	Missouri American Water Company	Depreciation
60.	2006	FERC	ISO82, ETC. AL	TransAlaska Pipeline	Depreciation
61.	2006	PA PUC	R-00061493	National Fuel Gas Distribution Corp. (PA)	Depreciation
62.	2007	NC Util Com.	E-7 SUB 828	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	Depreciation
63.	2007	OH PSC	08-709-EL-AIR	Duke Energy Ohio Gas	Depreciation
64.	2007	PA PUC	R-00072155	PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	Depreciation
65.	2007	KY PSC	2007-00143	Kentucky American Water Company	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
66.	2007	PA PUC	R-00072229	Pennsylvania American Water Company	Depreciation
67.	2007	KY PSC	2007-0008	NiSource – Columbia Gas of Kentucky	Depreciation
68.	2007	NY PSC	07-G-0141	National Fuel Gas Distribution Corp (NY)	Depreciation
69.	2008	AK PSC	U-08-004	Anchorage Water & Wastewater Utility	Depreciation
70.	2008	TN Reg Auth	08-00039	Tennessee-American Water Company	Depreciation
71.	2008	DE PSC	08-96	Artesian Water Company	Depreciation
72.	2008	PA PUC	R-2008-2023067	The York Water Company	Depreciation
73.	2008	KS CC	08-WSEE1-RTS	Westar Energy	Depreciation
74.	2008	IN URC	43526	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Depreciation
75.	2008	IN URC	43501	Duke Energy Indiana	Depreciation
76.	2008	MD PSC	9159	NiSource – Columbia Gas of Maryland	Depreciation
77.	2008	KY PSC	2008-000251	Kentucky Utilities	Depreciation
78.	2008	KY PSC	2008-000252	Louisville Gas & Electric	Depreciation
79.	2008	PA PUC	2008-20322689	Pennsylvania American Water Co. - Wastewater	Depreciation
80.	2008	NY PSC	08-E887/08-00888	Central Hudson	Depreciation
81.	2008	WV TC	VE-080416/VG-8080417	Avista Corporation	Depreciation
82.	2008	IL CC	ICC-09-166	Peoples Gas, Light and Coke Company	Depreciation
83.	2009	IL CC	ICC-09-167	North Shore Gas Company	Depreciation
84.	2009	DC PSC	1076	Potomac Electric Power Company	Depreciation
85.	2009	KY PSC	2009-00141	NiSource – Columbia Gas of Kentucky	Depreciation
86.	2009	FERC	ER08-1056-002	Entergy Services	Depreciation
87.	2009	PA PUC	R-2009-2097323	Pennsylvania American Water Company	Depreciation
88.	2009	NC Util Cm	E-7, Sub 090	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	Depreciation
89.	2009	KY PSC	2009-00202	Duke Energy Kentucky	Depreciation
90.	2009	VA St. CC	PUE-2009-00059	Aqua Virginia, Inc.	Depreciation
91.	2009	PA PUC	2009-2132019	Aqua Pennsylvania, Inc.	Depreciation
92.	2009	MS PSC	09-	Entergy Mississippi	Depreciation
93.	2009	AK PSC	09-08-U	Entergy Arkansas	Depreciation
94.	2009	TX PUC	37744	Entergy Texas	Depreciation
95.	2009	TX PUC	37690	El Paso Electric Company	Depreciation
96.	2009	PA PUC	R-2009-2106908	The Borough of Hanover	Depreciation
97.	2009	KS CC	10-KCPE-415-RTS	Kansas City Power & Light	Depreciation
98.	2009	PA PUC	R-2009-	United Water Pennsylvania	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
99.	2009	OH PUC		Aqua Ohio Water Company	Depreciation
100.	2009	WI PSC	3270-DU-103	Madison Gas & Electric Company	Depreciation
101.	2009	MO PSC	WR-2010	Missouri American Water Company	Depreciation
102.	2009	AK Reg Cm	U-09-097	Chugach Electric Association	Depreciation
103.	2010	IN URC	43969	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Depreciation
104.	2010	WI PSC	6690-DU-104	Wisconsin Public Service Corp.	Depreciation
105.	2010	PA PUC	R-2010-2161694	PPL Electric Utilities Corp.	Depreciation
106.	2010	KY PSC	2010-00036	Kentucky American Water Company	Depreciation
107.	2010	PA PUC	R-2009-2149262	Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania	Depreciation
108.	2010	MO PSC	GR-2010-0171	Laclede Gas Company	Depreciation
109.	2010	SC PSC	2009-489-E	South Carolina Electric & Gas Company	Depreciation
110.	2010	NJ BD OF PU	ER09080664	Atlantic City Electric	Depreciation
111.	2010	VA St. CC	PUE-2010-00001	Virginia American Water Company	Depreciation
112.	2010	PA PUC	R-2010-2157140	The York Water Company	Depreciation
113.	2010	MO PSC	ER-2010-0356	Greater Missouri Operations Company	Depreciation
114.	2010	MO PSC	ER-2010-0355	Kansas City Power and Light	Depreciation
115.	2010	PA PUC	R-2010-2167797	T.W. Phillips Gas and Oil Company	Depreciation
116.	2010	PSC SC	2009-489-E	SCANA – Electric	Depreciation
117.	2010	PA PUC	R-2010-22010702	Peoples Natural Gas, LLC	Depreciation
118.	2010	AK PSC	10-067-U	Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
119.	2010	IN URC		Northern Indiana Public Serv. Company - NIFL	Depreciation
120.	2010	IN URC		Northern Indiana Public Serv. Co. - Kokomo	Depreciation
121.	2010	PA PUC	R-2010-2166212	Pennsylvania American Water Co. - WW	Depreciation
122.	2010	NC Util Cn.	W-218,SUB310	Aqua North Carolina, Inc.	Depreciation
123.	2011	OH PUC	11-4161-WS-AIR	Ohio American Water Company	Depreciation
124.	2011	MS PSC	EC-123-0082-00	Entergy Mississippi	Depreciation
125.	2011	CO PUC	11AL-387E	Black Hills Colorado	Depreciation
126.	2011	PA PUC	R-2010-2215623	Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania	Depreciation
127.	2011	PA PUC	R-2010-2179103	City of Lancaster – Bureau of Water	Depreciation
128.	2011	IN URC	43114 IGCC 4S	Duke Energy Indiana	Depreciation
129.	2011	FERC	IS11-146-000	Enbridge Pipelines (Southern Lights)	Depreciation
130.	2011	IL CC	11-0217	MidAmerican Energy Corporation	Depreciation
131.	2011	OK CC	201100087	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	Depreciation
132.	2011	PA PUC	2011-2232243	Pennsylvania American Water Company	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
133.	2011	FERC	2011-2232243	Carolina Gas Transmission	Depreciation
134.	2012	WA UTC	UE-120436/UG-120437	Avista Corporation	Depreciation
135.	2012	AK Reg Cm	U-12-009	Chugach Electric Association	Depreciation
136.	2012	MA PUC	DPU 12-25	Columbia Gas of Massachusetts	Depreciation
137.	2012	TX PUC	40094	El Paso Electric Company	Depreciation
138.	2012	ID PUC	IPC-E-12	Idaho Power Company	Depreciation
139.	2012	PA PUC	R-2012-2290597	PPL Electric Utilities	Depreciation
140.	2012	PA PUC	R-2012-2311725	Borough of Hanover – Bureau of Water	Depreciation
141.	2012	KY PSC	2012-00222	Louisville Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
142.	2012	KY PSC	2012-00221	Kentucky Utilities Company	Depreciation
143.	2012	PA PUC	R-2012-2285985	Peoples Natural Gas Company	Depreciation
144.	2012	DC PSC	Case 1087	Potomac Electric Power Company	Depreciation
145.	2012	OH PSC	12-1682-EL-AIR	Duke Energy Ohio (Electric)	Depreciation
146.	2012	OH PSC	12-1685-GA-AIR	Duke Energy Ohio (Gas)	Depreciation
147.	2012	PA PUC	R-2012-2310366	City of Lancaster – Sewer Fund	Depreciation
148.	2012	PA PUC	R-2012-2321748	Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania	Depreciation
149.	2012	FERC	ER-12-2681-000	ITC Holdings	Depreciation
150.	2012	MO PSC	ER-2012-0174	Kansas City Power and Light	Depreciation
151.	2012	MO PSC	ER-2012-0175	KCPL Greater Missouri Operations Company	Depreciation
152.	2012	MO PSC	GO-2012-0363	Laclede Gas Company	Depreciation
153.	2012	MN PUC	G007,001/D-12-533	Integrus – MN Energy Resource Group	Depreciation
153.	2012	TX PUC		Aqua Texas	Depreciation
155.	2012	PA PUC	2012-2336379	York Water Company	Depreciation
156.	2013	NJ BPU	ER12121071	PHI Service Company– Atlantic City Electric	Depreciation
157.	2013	KY PSC	2013-00167	Columbia Gas of Kentucky	Depreciation
158.	2013	VA St CC	2013-00020	Virginia Electric and Power Company	Depreciation
159.	2013	IA Util Bd	2013-0004	MidAmerican Energy Corporation	Depreciation
160.	2013	PA PUC	2013-2355276	Pennsylvania American Water Company	Depreciation
161.	2013	NY PSC	13-E-0030, 13-G-0031, 13-S-0032	Consolidated Edison of New York	Depreciation
162.	2013	PA PUC	2013-2355886	Peoples TWP LLC	Depreciation
163.	2013	TN Reg Auth	12-0504	Tennessee American Water	Depreciation
164.	2013	ME PUC	2013-168	Central Maine Power Company	Depreciation
165.	2013	DC PSC	Case 1103	PHI Service Company – PEPCO	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
166.	2013	WY PSC	2003-ER-13	Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company	Depreciation
167.	2013	FERC	ER13- -0000	Kentucky Utilities	Depreciation
168.	2013	FERC	ER13- -0000	MidAmerican Energy Company	Depreciation
169.	2013	FERC	ER13- -0000	PPL Utilities	Depreciation
170.	2013	PA PUC	R-2013-2372129	Duquesne Light Company	Depreciation
171.	2013	NJ BPU	ER12111052	Jersey Central Power and Light Company	Depreciation
172.	2013	PA PUC	R-2013-2390244	Bethlehem, City of – Bureau of Water	Depreciation
173.	2013	OK CC	UM 1679	Oklahoma, Public Service Company of	Depreciation
174.	2013	IL CC	13-0500	Nicor Gas Company	Depreciation
175.	2013	WY PSC	20000-427-EA-13	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
176.	2013	UT PSC	13-035-02	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
177.	2013	OR PUC	UM 1647	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
178.	2013	PA PUC	2013-2350509	Dubois, City of	Depreciation
179.	2014	IL CC	14-0224	North Shore Gas Company	Depreciation
180.	2014	FERC	ER14-	Duquesne Light Company	Depreciation
181.	2014	SD PUC	EL14-026	Black Hills Power Company	Depreciation
182.	2014	WY PSC	20002-91-ER-14	Black Hills Power Company	Depreciation
183.	2014	PA PUC	2014-2428304	Borough of Hanover – Municipal Water Works	Depreciation
184.	2014	PA PUC	2014-2406274	Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania	Depreciation
185.	2014	IL CC	14-0225	Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company	Depreciation
186.	2014	MO PSC	ER-2014-0258	Ameren Missouri	Depreciation
187.	2014	KS CC	14-BHCG-502-RTS	Black Hills Service Company	Depreciation
188.	2014	KS CC	14-BHCG-502-RTS	Black Hills Utility Holdings	Depreciation
189.	2014	KS CC	14-BHCG-502-RTS	Black Hills Kansas Gas	Depreciation
190.	2014	PA PUC	2014-2418872	Lancaster, City of – Bureau of Water	Depreciation
191.	2014	WV PSC	14-0701-E-D	First Energy – MonPower/PotomacEdison	Depreciation
192.	2014	VA St CC	PUC-2014-00045	Aqua Virginia	Depreciation
193.	2014	VA St CC	PUE-2013	Virginia American Water Company	Depreciation
194.	2014	OK CC	PUD201400229	Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
195.	2014	OR PUC	UM1679	Portland General Electric	Depreciation
196.	2014	IN URC	Cause No. 44576	Indianapolis Power & Light	Depreciation
197.	2014	MA DPU	DPU. 14-150	NSTAR Gas	Depreciation
198.	2014	CT PURA	14-05-06	Connecticut Light and Power	Depreciation
199.	2014	MO PSC	ER-2014-0370	Kansas City Power & Light	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
200.	2014	KY PSC	2014-00371	Kentucky Utilities Company	Depreciation
201.	2014	KY PSC	2014-00372	Louisville Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
202.	2015	PA PUC	R-2015-2462723	United Water Pennsylvania Inc.	Depreciation
203.	2015	PA PUC	R-2015-2468056	NiSource - Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania	Depreciation
204.	2015	NY PSC	15-E-0283/15-G-0284	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	Depreciation
205.	2015	NY PSC	15-E-0285/15-G-0286	Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	Depreciation
206.	2015	MO PSC	WR-2015-0301/SR-2015-0302	Missouri American Water Company	Depreciation
207.	2015	OK CC	PUD 201500208	Oklahoma, Public Service Company of	Depreciation
208.	2015	WV PSC	15-0676-W-42T	West Virginia American Water Company	Depreciation
209.	2015	PA PUC	2015-2469275	PPL Electric Utilities	Depreciation
210.	2015	IN URC	Cause No. 44688	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Depreciation
211.	2015	OH PSC	14-1929-EL-RDR	First Energy-Ohio Edison/Cleveland Electric/ Toledo Edison	Depreciation
212.	2015	NM PRC	15-00127-UT	El Paso Electric	Depreciation
213.	2015	TX PUC	PUC-44941; SOAH 473-15-5257	El Paso Electric	Depreciation
214.	2015	WI PSC	3270-DU-104	Madison Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
215.	2015	OK CC	PUD 201500273	Oklahoma Gas and Electric	Depreciation
216.	2015	KY PSC	Doc. No. 2015-00418	Kentucky American Water Company	Depreciation
217.	2015	NC UC	Doc. No. G-5, Sub 565	Public Service Company of North Carolina	Depreciation
218.	2016	WA UTC	Docket UE-17	Puget Sound Energy	Depreciation
219.	2016	NY PSC	Case No. 16-W-0130	SUEZ Water New York, Inc.	Depreciation
220.	2016	MO PSC	ER-2016-0156	KCPL – Greater Missouri	Depreciation
221.	2016	WI PSC		Wisconsin Public Service Commission	Depreciation
222.	2016	KY PSC	Case No. 2016-00026	Kentucky Utilities Company	Depreciation
223.	2016	KY PSC	Case No. 2016-00027	Louisville Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
224.	2016	OH PUC	Case No. 16-0907-WW-AIR	Aqua Ohio	Depreciation
225.	2016	MD PSC	Case 9417	NiSource - Columbia Gas of Maryland	Depreciation
226.	2016	KY PSC	2016-00162	Columbia Gas of Kentucky	Depreciation
227.	2016	DE PSC	16-0649	Delmarva Power and Light Company – Electric	Depreciation
228.	2016	DE PSC	16-0650	Delmarva Power and Light Company – Gas	Depreciation
229.	2016	NY PSC	Case 16-G-0257	National Fuel Gas Distribution Corp – NY Div	Depreciation
230.	2016	PA PUC	R-2016-2537349	Metropolitan Edison Company	Depreciation
231.	2016	PA PUC	R-2016-2537352	Pennsylvania Electric Company	Depreciation
232.	2016	PA PUC	R-2016-2537355	Pennsylvania Power Company	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
233.	2016	PA PUC	R-2016-2537359	West Penn Power Company	Depreciation
234.	2016	PA PUC	R-2016-2529660	NiSource - Columbia Gas of PA	Depreciation
235.	2016	KY PSC	Case No. 2016-00063	Kentucky Utilities / Louisville Gas & Electric Co	Depreciation
236.	2016	MO PSC	ER-2016-0285	KCPL Missouri	Depreciation
237.	2016	AR PSC	16-052-U	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co	Depreciation
238.	2016	PSCW	6680-DU-104	Wisconsin Power and Light	Depreciation
239.	2016	ID PUC	IPC-E-16-23	Idaho Power Company	Depreciation
240.	2016	OR PUC	UM1801	Idaho Power Company	Depreciation
241.	2016	ILL CC	16-	MidAmerican Energy Company	Depreciation
242.	2016	KY PSC	Case No. 2016-00370	Kentucky Utilities Company	Depreciation
243.	2016	KY PSC	Case No. 2016-00371	Louisville Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
244.	2016	IN URC		Indianapolis Power & Light	Depreciation
245.	2016	AL RC	U-16-081	Chugach Electric Association	Depreciation
246.	2017	MA DPU	D.P.U. 17-05	NSTAR Electric Company and Western Massachusetts Electric Company	Depreciation
247.	2017	TX PUC	PUC-26831, SOAH 973-17-2686	El Paso Electric Company	Depreciation
248.	2017	WA UTC	UE-17033 and UG-170034	Puget Sound Energy	Depreciation
249.	2017	OH PUC	Case No. 17-0032-EL-AIR	Duke Energy Ohio	Depreciation
250.	2017	VA SCC	Case No. PUE-2016-00413	Virginia Natural Gas, Inc.	Depreciation
251.	2017	OK CC	Case No. PUD201700151	Public Service Company of Oklahoma	Depreciation
252.	2017	MD PSC	Case No. 9447	Columbia Gas of Maryland	Depreciation
253.	2017	NC UC	Docket No. E-2, Sub 1142	Duke Energy Progress	Depreciation
254.	2017	VA SCC	Case No. PUR-2017-00090	Dominion Virginia Electric and Power Company	Depreciation
255.	2017	FERC	ER17-1162	MidAmerican Energy Company	Depreciation
256.	2017	PA PUC	R-2017-2595853	Pennsylvania American Water Company	Depreciation
257.	2017	OR PUC	UM1809	Portland General Electric	Depreciation
258.	2017	FERC	ER17-217	Jersey Central Power & Light	Depreciation
259.	2017	FERC	ER17-211	Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC	Depreciation
260.	2017	MN PUC	Docket No. G007/D-17-442	Minnesota Energy Resources Corporation	Depreciation
261.	2017	IL CC	Docket No. 17-0124	Northern Illinois Gas Company	Depreciation
262.	2017	OR PUC	UM1808	Northwest Natural Gas Company	Depreciation
263.	2017	NY PSC	Case No. 17-W-0528	SUEZ Water Owego-Nichols	Depreciation
264.	2017	MO PSC	GR-2017-0215	Laclede Gas Company	Depreciation
265.	2017	MO PSC	GR-2017-0216	Missouri Gas Energy	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
266.	2017	ILL CC	Docket No. 17-0337	Illinois-American Water Company	Depreciation
267.	2017	FERC	Docket No. ER17- _	PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	Depreciation
268.	2017	IN URC	Cause No. 44988	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Depreciation
269.	2017	NJ BPU	BPU Docket No. WR17090985	New Jersey American Water Company, Inc.	Depreciation
270.	2017	RI PUC	Docket No. 4800	SUEZ Water Rhode Island	Depreciation
271.	2017	OK CC	Cause No. PUD 201700496	Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
272.	2017	NJ BPU	ER18010029 & GR18010030	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	Depreciation
273.	2017	NC Util Com.	Docket No. E-7, SUB 1146	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	Depreciation
274.	2017	KY PSC	Case No. 2017-00321	Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Depreciation
275.	2017	MA DPU	D.P.U. 18-40	Berkshire Gas Company	Depreciation
276.	2018	IN IURC	Cause No. 44992	Indiana-American Water Company, Inc.	Depreciation
277.	2018	IN IURC	Cause No. 45029	Indianapolis Power and Light	Depreciation
278.	2018	NC Util Com.	Docket No. W-218, Sub 497	Aqua North Carolina, Inc.	Depreciation
279.	2018	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-2647577	NiSource - Columbia Gas of Pennsylvania, Inc.	Depreciation
280.	2018	OR PUC	Docket UM 1933	Avista Corporation	Depreciation
281.	2018	WA UTC	Docket No. UE-108167	Avista Corporation	Depreciation
282.	2018	ID PUC	AVU-E-18-03, AVU-G-18-02	Avista Corporation	Depreciation
283.	2018	IN URC	Cause No. 45039	Citizens Energy Group	Depreciation
284.	2018	FERC	Docket No. ER18-	Duke Energy Progress	Depreciation
285.	2018	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-3000124	Duquesne Light Company	Depreciation
286.	2018	MD PSC	Case No. 948	NiSource - Columbia Gas of Maryland	Depreciation
287.	2018	MA DPU	D.P.U. 18-45	NiSource - Columbia Gas of Massachusetts	Depreciation
288.	2018	OH PUC	Case No. 18-0299-GA-ALT	Vectren Energy Delivery of Ohio	Depreciation
289.	2018	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-3000834	SUEZ Water Pennsylvania Inc.	Depreciation
290.	2018	MD PSC	Case No. 9847	Maryland-American Water Company	Depreciation
291.	2018	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-3000019	The York Water Company	Depreciation
292.	2018	FERC	Docket Nos. ER-18-2231-000	Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC	Depreciation
293.	2018	KY PSC	Case No. 2018-00261	Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Depreciation
294.	2018	NJ BPU	BPU Docket No. WR18050593	SUEZ Water New Jersey	Depreciation
295.	2018	WA UTC	Docket No. UE-180778	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
296.	2018	UT PSC	Docket No. 18-035-36	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
297.	2018	OR PUC	Docket No. UM-1968	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
298.	2018	ID PUC	Case No. PAC-E-18-08	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
299.	2018	WY PSC	20000-539-EA-18	PacifiCorp	Depreciation
300.	2018	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-3003068	Aqua Pennsylvania, Inc.	Depreciation

LIST OF CASES IN WHICH JOHN J. SPANOS SUBMITTED TESTIMONY, cont.

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Jurisdiction</u>	<u>Docket No.</u>	<u>Client Utility</u>	<u>Subject</u>
301.	2018	IL CC	Docket No. 18-1467	Aqua Illinois, Inc.	Depreciation
302.	2018	KY PSC	Case No. 2018-00294	Louisville Gas & Electric Company	Depreciation
303.	2018	KY PSC	Case No. 2018-00295	Kentucky Utilities Company	Depreciation
304.	2018	IN URC	Cause No. 45159	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Depreciation
305.	2018	VA SCC	Case No. PUR-2019-00175	Virginia American Water Company	Depreciation
306.	2019	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2018-3006818	Peoples Natural Gas Company, LLC	Depreciation
307.	2019	OK CC	Cause No. PUD201800140	Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company	Depreciation
308.	2019	MD PSC	Case No. 9490	FirstEnergy – Potomac Edison	Depreciation
309.	2019	SC PSC	Docket No. 2018-318-E	Duke Energy Progress	Depreciation
310.	2019	SC PSC	Docket No. 2018-319-E	Duke Energy Carolinas	Depreciation
311.	2019	DE PSC	DE 19-057	Public Service of New Hampshire	Depreciation
312.	2019	NY PSC	Case No. 19-W-0168 & 19-W-0269	SUEZ Water New York	Depreciation
313.	2019	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2019-3006904	Newtown Artesian Water Company	Depreciation
314.	2019	MO PSC	ER-2019-0335	Ameren Missouri	Depreciation
315.	2019	MO PSC	EC-2019-0200	KCP&L Greater Missouri Operations Company	Depreciation
316.	2019	MN DOC	G011/D-19-377	Minnesota Energy Resource Corp.	Depreciation
317.	2019	NY PSC	Case 19-E-0378 & 19-G-0379	New York State Electric and Gas Corporation	Depreciation
318.	2019	NY PSC	Case 19-E-0380 & 19-G-0381	Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	Depreciation
319.	2019	WA UTC	Docket UE-19 / UG-19	Puget Sound Energy	Depreciation
320.	2019	PA PUC	Docket No. R-2019-	City of Lancaster	Depreciation
321.	2019	IURC		Duke Energy Indiana	Depreciation
322.	2019	FERC	Docket No. ER-_____	Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Depreciation
323.	2019	OH PUC	Case No. 18-1720-GA-AIR	Northeast Ohio Natural Gas Corp	Depreciation

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
Summary of Direct Testimony of John Spanos
Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214

My name is John Spanos and I am President of Gannett Fleming Valuation and Rate Consultants, LLC, an international energy and regulatory consulting firm. I am an expert in depreciation and have more than 34 years of experience in conducting depreciation studies for the various clients of my firm, including in these dockets Duke Energy Carolina, LLC and Duke Energy Progress, LLC. I have testified before this Commission on multiple prior occasions and have prepared depreciation studies for and on behalf of regulated utilities on depreciation related issues hundreds of times. The purpose of my Direct Testimony in this docket is to present the Depreciation Studies I conducted for DEC for purposes of these rate cases, which is attached to my testimony as Spanos Exhibit 1.

In calculating depreciation expense for DEC, along with the subcomponent calculations and analyses that support such depreciation expense (such as probable retirement dates, service life, survivor curves, accrued depreciation, and net salvage), I used widely accepted depreciation methodologies adopted to the specific circumstances of DEC. These methodologies have been previously accepted by this Commission in prior cases and are the prevailing methods accepted by the majority of State Public Service Commissions that engage in evaluating depreciation expense for regulated utilities.

The precise methodologies used to calculate depreciation rates and depreciation expense for DEC is set forth in my Direct Testimony and in the Depreciation Study attached to my testimony.

1 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you. And we'd also
2 move that Mr. Spanos' Exhibit 1 be identified as
3 marked.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: It shall be so marked.
5 (Spanos Exhibit 1 was identified as it
6 was marked when prefiled.)

7 MR. JEFFRIES: Thank you, Madam Chair.
8 Mr. Spanos is available for cross examination and
9 questions by the Commission.

10 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Public
11 Staff, you may proceed.

12 MR. DODGE: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.
13 Can you hear me okay?

14 CHAIR MITCHELL: We can, Mr. Dodge.

15 MR. DODGE: Thank you.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. DODGE:

17 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Spanos.

18 A. Good afternoon.

19 Q. I'm Tim Dodge with the Public Staff. The
20 bulk of my questions today will be on the depreciation
21 study, as Mr. Jeffries indicated. But, actually, the
22 bulk of my questions will be when you return for
23 rebuttal next. But there was one specific topic in
24 your depreciation and depreciation study that was

1 included as Exhibit 1 with your testimony that I'd like
2 to discuss. Do you have a copy of that Exhibit 1 with
3 you?

4 A. I do.

5 Q. All right. Could you turn to page 262? I'll
6 give you a moment to turn there.

7 A. Excuse me, my document doesn't have those
8 specific pages. Would you be able to reference the
9 bottom Roman numeral pages that maybe able -- I'd be
10 able to get to it quicker that way?

11 Q. Yes. It's Roman numeral VII-193. This is
12 the survivor curve for account 370.02.

13 A. Yes, I'm there. Thank you.

14 Q. Okay. And again, this is the survivor curve
15 for account 370.02, which is meters-utility of the
16 future, correct?

17 A. That's correct.

18 Q. And just to kind of set the stage here, this
19 is the generalized survivor curve for the AMI meter
20 deployment for DEC; is that correct?

21 A. That's correct.

22 Q. And the curve is labeled as Iowa 15-S 2.5.
23 And just to kind of make sure I understand the
24 terminology indicated in that label, so the 15 in that

1 Iowa survivor curve indicates it's a 15-year estimated
2 average service life for this equipment; is that
3 correct?

4 A. That is correct.

5 Q. And then the S label in the curve means that
6 the curve is symmetric. So, you know, among other
7 attributes, that indicates that, in general, half of
8 the assets are going to be retired prior to the average
9 life, and an equal number would be retired after the
10 average term is reached; is that correct?

11 A. I think that's a fair way to portray the
12 curve. It is a dispersion curve and anticipates
13 retirements happening in multiple ages, yes. And I
14 think, as you can see, the X axis has a 15 and reaches
15 50 percent surviving at that point, so it's consistent
16 with what you described.

17 Q. All right. Thank you. And now, if you could
18 turn to the next page, 263, or VII-194. This is the
19 original --

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. This is the original life table that supports
22 the survivor curve we were just discussing, or been
23 represented on that survivor curve as well; is that
24 correct?

1 A. This represents the actual data and exposures
2 that were available at each age interval. That's what
3 that represents. The smooth survivor curve is the
4 estimation of the life characteristics. So you have a
5 life table, which is the original curve, and then the
6 smooth curve is the representation of what is expected
7 for the most appropriate life characteristics of that
8 asset class.

9 Q. Okay. And that's exactly what I'm going to
10 talk a little bit about, was the data supporting the
11 life table, or indicated in the life table here.

12 So looking at the life table and the age
13 intervals, would you agree that the oldest age interval
14 indicated on the table is 8.5 years, which represents
15 the first AMI meters placed in service by DEC?

16 A. You are correct that the -- in general, 8.5
17 is the initial assets that were placed in service in
18 this asset class.

19 Q. Right. And again, so this table, from your
20 depreciation study, indicates that, as of
21 December 31, 2018, that the value or the exposure for
22 each of those age intervals for this property group; is
23 that correct?

24 A. That is correct.

1 Q. And the table in the middle, or the blank
2 column in the middle, retirements during age interval,
3 that's blank.

4 What does that signify, the fact that that
5 column in the middle is empty?

6 A. Based on the assets and their property units,
7 there have -- that represents retirements during each
8 age interval. And for the first eight and a half
9 years, we've not had any recorded retirements for each
10 of these age intervals.

11 Q. All right. And so if you could turn back to
12 the survivor curve on page 262. Do you have that in
13 front of you?

14 A. Yes. I do, yes.

15 Q. Okay. And so that the retirements during the
16 age interval, that information is indicated -- or I
17 should say actually the survivor ratio is indicated in
18 the dashed line along the top of that table, basically
19 at 100 percent across the top there?

20 A. There are actually little squares at each age
21 interval, but you are correct that the -- that
22 represents the original survivor curve that we've seen
23 so far. And, obviously, what this tells the viewer and
24 those reviewing that is that this is a very young

1 account, that we've had very little opportunity to
2 utilize statistical analysis to determine our estimate,
3 and informed judgment is required for this new
4 technology or new type of asset class.

5 Q. All right. Thank you. Under the curve,
6 though, wouldn't you expect your 8.5 where we're at for
7 some of these oldest-age intervals, some portion of the
8 AMI meter cost to be indicated as retired?

9 A. Well, again, we're using judgment, and the
10 expectation is for this asset class, yes, at age eight
11 and a half, we would -- based on our information, and
12 judgment, and industry information, we would expect
13 about 10 percent or maybe 8 percent of the investment
14 to have been retired at this point in time. However,
15 you know, that does not necessarily mean that you will
16 not get retirements; it's very possible that, at age
17 10, maybe we'll have 20 percent retirements based on
18 the new technology.

19 So you can't -- when you're doing this, you
20 have to take into consideration informed judgment,
21 which includes what others in the industry are doing
22 and what they expect for these types of assets. So the
23 smooth curve isn't an extrapolation of what we
24 anticipate, and when you have a very short time period

1 and very limited information, the fact that the smooth
2 curve does not match the actual data should not be a
3 surprise. I would have expected within -- when I see
4 others in the industry, when they get to age nine, that
5 there would have been some experienced retirements. We
6 have not seen that yet for these assets.

7 Q. All right. And so just to confirm that point
8 you just made. The depreciation study presented no
9 data indicating a retirement of any of these AMI assets
10 in this account at this time?

11 A. There have not been any experienced as of
12 December 31, 2018. And again, a 15-year average was
13 consistent with what was utilized in the last study and
14 is the most commonly utilized average service life for
15 these types of assets in the industry.

16 Q. Thank you, Mr. Spanos. I have no further
17 questions.

18 A. Thank you.

19 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. The
20 Attorney General's Office, Ms. Force?

21 MS. FORCE: No questions. Thank you.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. Sierra Club, I
23 believe it's you, Ms. Lee?

24 MS. LEE: No questions, Chair Mitchell.

1 Thank you.

2 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Any
3 additional cross examination for the witness?

4 (No response.)

5 CHAIR MITCHELL: Any redirect,
6 Mr. Jeffries?

7 MR. JEFFRIES: I don't think so,
8 Madam Chair.

9 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. Questions from
10 Commissioners. Commissioner Brown-Bland?

11 COMMISSIONER BROWN-BLAND: No questions.

12 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right.
13 Commissioner Gray?

14 COMMISSIONER GRAY: No questions.

15 CHAIR MITCHELL: Commissioner
16 Clodfelter?

17 COMMISSIONER CLODFELTER: Yes.

18 Mr. Jeffries, I didn't hear you very clearly.
19 Could you say again the topics that you're going to
20 bring Mr. Spanos back on rebuttal? What are those
21 topics? You're on mute.

22 MR. JEFFRIES: I'm sorry, how about now?

23 CHAIR MITCHELL: We can hear you.

24 MR. JEFFRIES: Okay. I think I was

1 pushing the wrong button on my computer, my
2 apologies. Commissioner Clodfelter, Mr. Spanos
3 will be appearing on DEC's rebuttal case on a panel
4 with David Doss. And the anticipated subject of
5 that testimony revolves around the
6 depreciation-related aspects of CCR costs of
7 remediation, which is a subject that only appears
8 in his rebuttal testimony.

9 COMMISSIONER CLODFELTER: Thank you for
10 the clarification. I just didn't hear you the
11 first time.

12 Madam Chair, actually, I did have some
13 questions for Mr. Spanos on that topic, based on
14 pages 26 through 36 of his direct testimony, but
15 I'd rather not ask my questions in separate bites.
16 And so if, it's okay with Mr. Jeffries, I'll just
17 hold all my questions for the panel when Mr. Spanos
18 comes back. I'd just like to make sure he
19 understands that some of my questions will be based
20 on pages 26 through 36 of his direct testimony,
21 which cover the topic of depreciation for CCR
22 assets.

23 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you,
24 Commissioner Clodfelter.

1 Commissioner Duffley?

2 COMMISSIONER DUFFLEY: I do not have any
3 questions. Thank you.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: Commissioner Hughes?

5 COMMISSIONER HUGHES: No questions.

6 Thank you.

7 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. And

8 Commissioner McKissick?

9 COMMISSIONER MCKISSICK: No questions at
10 this time.

11 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Mr. Spanos,
12 you are -- there is nothing further for you this
13 afternoon. You may step down, and you will be
14 recalled later in the proceeding.

15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you very
16 much. Appreciate your time.

17 CHAIR MITCHELL: Thank you, sir.

18 All right. Duke, you may call your next
19 witnesses.

20 MS. DOWNEY: Thank you, Chair Mitchell.

21 CHAIR MITCHELL: I'm sorry, I believe --
22 Mr. Jeffries, did you have a motion?

23 MR. JEFFRIES: I did. We would move
24 Mr. Spanos' Exhibit 1 into evidence, Madam Chair.

1 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Hearing no
2 objection, Mr. Jeffries, to your motion, it will be
3 allowed.

4 (Spanos Exhibit 1 was admitted into
5 evidence.)

6 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. I'm sorry,
7 Ms. Downey, did you have a question for me? Okay.

8 All right. Duke, you may call your next
9 witnesses.

10 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thanks,
11 Chair Mitchell. Again, this is Molly Jagannathan,
12 and I represent Duke Energy Carolinas. And at this
13 time we would like to call the panel of
14 Janice Hager, Michael Pirro, and Lon Huber to the
15 stand to testify as a panel.

16 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. Let's go ahead
17 and get them under oath. Let's see, I see
18 Mr. Huber, I saw Ms. -- and I see Mr. Pirro and
19 Ms. Hager. I saw you momentarily, and you are no
20 longer on my screen. Let's see.

21 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Ms. Hager, I think you
22 just need to turn your camera on.

23 (Pause.)

24 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Madam Chair, if you

1 don't mind, I'll just check on her and make sure
2 she's not having technical difficulties.

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. Please do so.

4 (Pause.)

5 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Chair Mitchell, if you
6 don't mind, if we just take a couple-minute recess,
7 I'll make sure to get her camera turned on. I'm
8 unable to reach her right now.

9 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay. Why don't we
10 take a five-minute recess here for the witness.
11 We'll go back on -- we'll go off the record now.
12 We'll go back on at 4:05.

13 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Great. Thank you,
14 Chair Mitchell, I apologize.

15 (At this time, a recess was taken from
16 4:00 p.m. to 4:05 p.m.)

17 CHAIR MITCHELL: We'll go back on the
18 record. Let me check in with my court reporter.
19 Joann, are you ready? Okay. Perfect. All right,
20 Ms. Jagannathan, you may proceed. Let's go ahead
21 and get your witnesses under oath before I turn
22 them back over to you.

23 Whereupon,

24 JANICE HAGER, MICHAEL J. PIRRO, AND LON HUBER,

1 having first been duly affirmed, were examined
2 and testified as follows:

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Thank you.
4 For the purposes of -- for the sake of those who
5 are viewing this today, Ms. Hager is sitting behind
6 the name tag of Monica Smith.

7 All right. Ms. Jagannathan, you may
8 proceed.

9 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thanks,
10 Chair Mitchell. Sorry we had to do another laptop
11 shuffle. So I think we're all set.

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. JAGANNATHAN:

13 Q. Ms. Hager, would you state your name and
14 business address for the record?

15 A. (Janice Hager) My name is Janice Hager. My
16 business address is 2049 Mount Zion Church Road,
17 Alexis, North Carolina 28006.

18 Q. Thank you. And can you let us know by whom
19 you are employed and in what capacity?

20 A. I am president of Janice Hager Consulting,
21 LLC.

22 Q. And on September 30, 2019, did you cause to
23 be prefiled in this docket direct testimony consisting
24 of 19 pages?

1 A. I did.

2 Q. And did you also cause to be filed, corrected
3 direct testimony consisting of 18 pages on
4 February 14, 2020?

5 A. I did.

6 Q. On March 4, 2020, did you cause to be
7 prefiled in this docket, rebuttal testimony --

8 (Reporter interruption due to technical
9 difficulties.)

10 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. We will
11 pause for the court reporter. Just let me know,
12 Joann, when you're back up.

13 (Pause.)

14 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Let's go
15 back on the record.

16 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Madam Court Reporter,
17 did you need me to back up and repeat anything, or
18 should we just pick up where we left off?

19 COURT REPORTER: You can just pick up
20 where you left off. Thank you.

21 Q. Ms. Hager, on March 4, 2020, did you cause to
22 be prefiled in this docket, rebuttal testimony
23 consisting of 24 pages?

24 A. I did.

1 Q. And on April 6, 2020, did you cause to be
2 prefiled in this docket, supplemental rebuttal
3 testimony consisting of four pages?

4 A. I did.

5 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to any
6 of your prefiled testimony?

7 A. Yes. I have two changes to my rebuttal
8 testimony, which are included in the errata page
9 provided with my testimony summary.

10 Q. Great. Thank you. And with the corrections
11 to your rebuttal testimony that are noted in your
12 errata, if I asked you the same questions here today,
13 would your answers be the same?

14 A. Yes, they would.

15 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Chair Mitchell, I
16 would move that Ms. Hager's prefiled corrected
17 direct testimony, her rebuttal testimony as
18 corrected by the errata page and her supplemental
19 rebuttal testimony be entered into the record as if
20 given orally from the stand.

21 CHAIR MITCHELL: Hearing no objection to
22 your motion, it will be allowed.

23 (Whereupon, the prefiled corrected
24 direct, rebuttal, and supplemental

1 rebuttal testimony of Janice Hager were
2 copied into the record as if given
3 orally from the stand.)
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

1 I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

2 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND
3 CURRENT POSITION.

4 A. My name is Janice Hager, and my business address is 2049 Mount Zion
5 Church Road, Alexis, North Carolina. I am President of Janice Hager
6 Consulting, LLC.

7 Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL AND
8 PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.

9 A. I have extensive experience with Duke Energy Corporation ("Duke Energy")
10 over a 34-year career with the Company. I am a civil engineer, having
11 received a Bachelor of Science in Engineering from the University of North
12 Carolina at Charlotte. During my time at Duke Energy, I was a registered
13 professional engineer in North Carolina and South Carolina. I worked in
14 Duke Power's (now Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC ("DE Carolinas" or the
15 "Company")) Rates and Regulatory Affairs area for ten years, the last three of
16 which I was Vice President of the department. Following the merger of Duke
17 Energy and Progress Energy, Inc., I led Duke Energy's integrated resource
18 planning process for all of the Company's regulated utilities, including Duke
19 Energy Carolinas, LLC ("DE Carolinas") and Duke Energy Progress ("DE
20 Progress"). At the time of my retirement in December 2014, I was Vice
21 President of Integrated Resource Planning and Analytics for Duke Energy.

1 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS**
2 **COMMISSION?**

3 A. Yes. I have filed testimony and appeared before this Commission many times
4 including on matters of Fuel Adjustment Clauses, Integrated Resource
5 Planning, Certificates of Public Convenience and Necessity, general rate
6 cases, and other issues. I most recently testified before this Commission in
7 the most recent general rate case in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1146. I have also
8 appeared before the Public Service Commission of South Carolina, the
9 Indiana Utilities Regulatory Commission, and the Federal Energy Regulatory
10 Commission (“FERC”).

11 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**
12 **PROCEEDING?**

13 A. My testimony describes and supports the allocation of DE Carolinas’ electric
14 operating revenues and expenses and original cost rate base assigned to the
15 North Carolina retail jurisdiction and to each customer class according to the
16 cost of service studies performed by the Company.

17 **II. COST OF SERVICE STUDY OVERVIEW**

18 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF A COST OF SERVICE STUDY?**

19 A. The purpose of a cost of service study is to align the total costs incurred by
20 DE Carolinas in the test period with the jurisdictions and customer classes
21 responsible for the costs. The study directly assigns or allocates the
22 Company’s revenues, expenses, and rate base among the regulatory
23 jurisdictions and customer classes served by the Company based upon the

1 service requirements of those respective jurisdictions and customer classes.
2 These service requirements are based on several factors, including differences
3 in usage patterns and size.

4 Cost causation is a key component in determining the appropriate
5 assignment of revenues, expenses, and rate base among jurisdictions and
6 customer classes. Under the principle of cost causation, costs are assigned to
7 the specific jurisdictions and customer classes that “caused” such costs to be
8 incurred.

9 Once all costs and revenues are assigned, the study identifies the return
10 on investment the Company has earned for each customer class during the test
11 period. These returns can then be used as a guide in designing rates to provide
12 the Company an opportunity to recover its costs and earn its allowed rate of
13 return.

14 **Q. SHOULD THE COST OF SERVICE STUDY FULLY ALLOCATE**
15 **COSTS AMONG JURISDICTIONS AND CUSTOMER CLASSES?**

16 **A.** Yes. As the cost of service study is used as a guide in designing rates, all costs
17 must be allocated to the appropriate jurisdiction and customer class. If any
18 costs are omitted or remain unallocated then the utility’s rates will not allow
19 for full recovery of the Company’s operating expenses, including its approved
20 cost of capital.

1 **III. REVIEW OF DE CAROLINAS' COST OF SERVICE STUDY**

2 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE COST OF SERVICE STUDIES**
3 **PREPARED BY DE CAROLINAS FOR FILING IN THIS CASE?**

4 A. Yes. As referenced by Witness McManeus in her pre-filed direct testimony, I
5 have reviewed DE Carolinas' cost of service studies that were prepared and
6 filed as Item 45 in the Company's Form E-1 filing in this case.

7 **Q. WHAT IS THE SOURCE OF THE COST COMPONENTS THAT ARE**
8 **REFLECTED IN DE CAROLINAS' COST OF SERVICE STUDY USED**
9 **TO SUPPORT THE REQUESTED RATE INCREASE?**

10 A. The cost of service study is based on the official accounting books and records
11 of DE Carolinas, supported in this proceeding by Company witness Speros.
12 The cost components are comprised of the Company's electric operating
13 expenses and original cost rate base and are based on the historical 12-month
14 period covering January 1, 2018 through December 31, 2018 (the "Test
15 Period").

16 **IV. COST OF SERVICE STUDY PREPARATION**

17 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW COSTS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE**
18 **DIFFERENT JURISDICTIONS AND CUSTOMER CLASSES IN THE**
19 **COST OF SERVICE STUDY IN SUPPORT OF THIS RATE CASE.**

20 A. Generally, there are three key activities which occur when assigning costs in a
21 cost of service study:

1 A. Costs are grouped according to their “function.” Functions include
2 production (generation), transmission, distribution, and customer
3 service, billing, and sales.

4 B. Functionalized costs are then grouped or classified based on the utility
5 “operation” or service being provided and the related causation of the
6 costs. Typical classifications include demand, energy, and customer-
7 related costs.

8 C. Finally, the costs, which have been functionalized and classified, are
9 allocated or directly assigned to the proper jurisdiction and customer
10 class based on the way the costs are incurred (*i.e.*, based on cost
11 causation principles).

12 ***A. Functionalizing Costs***

13 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW TO FUNCTIONALIZE COSTS.**

14 A. The Company accounts for its costs using the Uniform System of Accounts
15 (“USOA”) of the FERC. The USOA assigns the costs of the Company’s plant
16 investment into the primary categories of production (generation),
17 transmission, distribution, and general and intangible plant. Similarly, the
18 USOA categorizes the Company’s operating costs into production,
19 transmission, distribution, customer services, and administrative and general
20 functions.

B. Classifying Costs

1
2 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW COSTS ARE CLASSIFIED.**

3 A. Functionalized costs are classified according to their cost-causation
4 characteristics. These characteristics are typically defined as demand-related,
5 energy-related, or customer-related.

6 **Q. PLEASE DEFINE DEMAND-RELATED COSTS.**

7 A. Demand-related costs are costs incurred that vary in direct relationship to the
8 kilowatts ("kW") of demand that customers place on the various segments of
9 the system. Costs that are classified as demand-related include major portions
10 of the Company's investment and related expenses in its production and
11 transmission facilities and a significant portion of the investment and related
12 expenses of its distribution system. These costs tend to remain constant over
13 the short run and do not change based on the amount of energy consumed.
14 These costs are often referred to as fixed costs.

15 **Q. PLEASE DEFINE ENERGY-RELATED COSTS.**

16 A. Energy-related costs are costs incurred that vary in direct relationship to the
17 amount of energy or kilowatt hours ("kWh") generated and delivered. These
18 costs are often referred to as variable costs.

19 **Q. PLEASE DEFINE CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS.**

20 A. Customer-related costs are costs incurred as a result of the number of
21 customers being served. Customer costs do not vary with the customers'
22 volume of usage but are related to the number of customers.

C. Allocation and Direct Assignment of Costs

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW COSTS ARE ALLOCATED AND DIRECTLY ASSIGNED.

A. Cost components identified as having a direct relationship to a jurisdiction or customer class are directly assigned to that jurisdiction or class before any allocations occur. For example, many distribution-related costs are directly assigned to a jurisdiction based on their state location. For these costs and for the remaining unassigned costs, specific allocation factors are developed that relate to the (1) demand, (2) energy, and (3) customer-related classifications identified above.

1. Demand Allocators

Q. WHAT DEMAND ALLOCATORS ARE USED TO ASSIGN DEMAND COSTS TO JURISDICTIONS AND CUSTOMER CLASSES IN THIS CASE?

A. There are two categories of demand-related costs used in the cost of service study:

a. Production & Transmission Demand – Production & Transmission demand costs are allocated using the Summer Coincident Peak (“SCP”) method.

b. Distribution Demand – Distribution plant investments are directly assigned to the jurisdictions. At the customer class level, substations, and a part of poles, lines and transformers that have been designated as

1 demand-related are allocated based on the Non-Coincident Peak
2 Demand ("NCP").

3 **a. Production and Transmission Costs**

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF ALLOCATING COSTS**
5 **BASED ON COINCIDENT PEAK.**

6 A. A coincident peak ("CP") allocator assigns the fixed demand-related costs (for
7 example, a portion of production and all transmission-related costs) to the
8 jurisdictions and customer classes in proportion to their respective
9 contribution to the system's peak hourly demand during the Test Period. Each
10 jurisdiction and customer class' cost responsibility (*i.e.*, the percentage of the
11 fixed portion of production and transmission demand costs assigned to each
12 jurisdiction and customer class) is equal to the ratio of their respective demand
13 in relation to the total demand placed on the system. The cost of service study
14 supporting the Company's proposed rate design in this proceeding allocates
15 the fixed portion of production and transmission demand-related costs based
16 upon a jurisdictions and customer class' coincident peak responsibility
17 occurring during the summer, otherwise known as the Summer Coincident
18 Peak or SCP Allocator.

19 **Q. WHEN DID THE SUMMER COINCIDENT PEAK DEMAND USED IN**
20 **THIS STUDY OCCUR?**

21 A. The DE Carolinas' summer peak generation and transmission demand used in
22 this study occurred on June 19, 2018 at the hour ending 5:00 PM.

1 **Q. WHAT WAS THE 2018 SUMMER PEAK FOR 2018?**

2 A. The DE Carolinas system summer peak was 17,632 MWs.

3 **Q. IS THE PEAK JUST DESCRIBED THE SAME ONE USED IN THE**
4 **COST OF SERVICE STUDIES?**

5 A. No. The DE Carolinas' system peak is adjusted when developing production
6 demand allocators for the cost of service. These adjustments include a pro
7 forma adjustment to exclude the demand for three wholesale customers whose
8 contracts expired at the end of 2018, along with other adjustments such as
9 adding the demands associated with two backstand arrangements.

10 **Q. WAS THE 2018 SUMMER PEAK ALSO THE SYSTEM PEAK FOR**
11 **2018?**

12 A. No. The DE Carolinas system peak occurred on January 5th in the hour
13 ending 8:00 AM. This DE Carolinas system peak was 18,935 MWs. Given
14 that the Company's generation and transmission investments being considered
15 for cost recovery in this case were made based on summer peak planning, for
16 consistency we have continued to use the summer peak for cost allocation.
17 However, Mr. Pirro has given some consideration to the winter peak in rate
18 design.

19 **Q. WAS THE SUMMER CP TYPICAL WHEN COMPARED TO OTHER**
20 **SUMMER CPs?**

21 A. Yes. In 21 of the last 25 years, the Company's coincident peak occurred in the
22 months of June through August. In 23 of the last 25 years, the summer peak
23 occurred between hour ending 3:00 PM and hour ending 5:00 PM. The 2018

1 summer peak is within the range of these past occurrences and it is therefore
2 appropriate to assign fixed demand-related costs to the Company's
3 jurisdictions and customer classes based upon the SCP.

4 **b. Distribution Costs**

5 **Q. HOW ARE DISTRIBUTION COSTS ALLOCATED?**

6 A. Most distribution investments are first identified and directly assigned to the
7 state in which they are located. Then those distribution costs identified as
8 customer-related are allocated based on customer allocation factors, as
9 discussed below. The remainder of the distribution costs are designated as
10 demand-related and allocated to the customer classes based on NCP demand
11 allocators.

12 The NCP allocators are developed by taking the ratio of the non-
13 simultaneous peak demands of the customers in each class whenever that peak
14 occurred during the test period and comparing that to the sum of all
15 customers' non-simultaneous peak demand. Several different NCP allocators
16 are developed to account for the different levels of the distribution system
17 where customers may take service (primary and below, secondary, etc.). For
18 example, only the NCP demand of customers who take service at secondary
19 voltage are included in the development of the NCP allocator used to allocate
20 secondary distribution lines and poles.

1 **Q. WHY IS A NON-COINCIDENT PEAK USED FOR ALLOCATING**
2 **DEMAND-RELATED DISTRIBUTION INVESTMENT?**

3 A. Distribution facilities serve individual neighborhoods, rural areas, and
4 commercial districts. They do not function as a single integrated system in
5 meeting system peak demand. Instead, the distribution system serving each
6 neighborhood, rural area, or commercial district must be able to meet the peak
7 demand in the area it serves whenever the peak occurs. Accordingly,
8 contribution to NCP is the appropriate measure of determining customers'
9 responsibility for these costs because it best measures the factors that drive
10 investment to support that part of the system.

11 **2. Energy Allocators**

12 **Q. WHAT ALLOCATOR WAS USED TO ASSIGN ENERGY-RELATED**
13 **COSTS TO JURISDICTIONS AND CUSTOMER CLASSES?**

14 A. Energy-related costs reflect the variable cost of producing, transmitting, and
15 delivering electricity. Examples of costs allocated on this basis are fuel costs
16 and variable production costs incurred at generating stations. DE Carolinas'
17 kWhs of generation and deliveries during the Test Period have been used to
18 allocate these variable costs. The kWh sales information is collected, and then
19 adjusted for the level of losses attributable to each class and jurisdiction, to
20 derive the level of kWhs at the generator attributable to that class or
21 jurisdiction.

3. Customer Allocators

2 **Q. WHAT TYPES OF COSTS HAS DE CAROLINAS INCLUDED FOR**
3 **ALLOCATION AS CUSTOMER-RELATED?**

4 A. DE Carolinas has included operating expenses in FERC accounts 901-917.
5 These expenses include meter reading, billing and collection, and customer
6 information and services. In addition, DE Carolinas has included in this
7 category a portion of distribution costs that the Company has identified as
8 customer-related, including the costs of the service drop and meter (FERC
9 Accounts 369-370) and a portion of the costs for distribution lines, poles, and
10 transformers (FERC Accounts 364-368).

11 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE INCLUSION OF A PORTION OF DISTRIBUTION**
12 **LINE, POLE, AND TRANSFORMER COSTS IN CUSTOMER**
13 **ALLOCATIONS IS REASONABLE AND APPROPRIATE?**

A. Yes. The National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (“NARUC”) Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual (“CAM”) states that a portion of distribution costs related to FERC Accounts 364-368 are customer-related. These FERC accounts include the costs of poles, towers, fixtures, overhead and underground conductors, and transformers. The two-methods the CAM discusses for allocating these customer-related distribution costs are:

- 1) Minimum System Method (called Minimum-Size Method in the NARUC Manual); and
- 2) Zero-Intercept Method (called Minimum-Intercept Method in the NARUC Manual).

Both methods recognize that some portion of the distribution system is necessary to serve customers, regardless of whether the customers take any energy from the system. The Minimum System Method seeks to determine the minimum size distribution system that can be built to serve the minimum loading requirements of customers. The Minimum System Method develops the cost of the minimum set of distribution assets that would be needed to serve customers and allocates those costs based on the number of customers.

Similar to the Minimum System Method, the Zero-Intercept Method allocates a portion of the same distribution accounts on the basis of the number of customers. The Zero-Intercept method seeks to identify the portion of distribution plant that is associated with no load using regression techniques.

Q. WHICH METHOD DID DE CAROLINAS CHOOSE AND WHY?

A. DE Carolinas incorporated the concept of Minimum System into its COS Study for allocating costs to customers, which is appropriate for allocation of customer-related distribution costs. The zero-intercept method is generally considered to be a more complex and time-consuming methodology that often can produce results that are not materially different from the Minimum System method. The theory behind use of a minimum system study is sound and consistent with cost causation, which is the foundation of COS studies. DE Carolinas' Minimum System Study allowed DE Carolinas to classify the distribution system into the portion that is customer-related (driven by number of customers) and the portion that is demand-related (driven by customer peak

1 demand levels). Every customer requires some minimum amount of wires,
2 poles, transformers, etc. to receive service; therefore, every customer “caused”
3 DE Carolinas to install some amount of such distribution assets. The concept
4 DE Carolinas used to develop its Minimum System Study was to consider
5 what distribution assets would be required if every customer had only some
6 minimum level of usage (e.g., one light bulb). This methodology allows the
7 utility to assess how much of its distribution system is installed simply to
8 ensure that electricity can be delivered to each customer, if and when the
9 customer chooses to use electricity. Once minimum system costs have been
10 identified, all distribution costs over the minimum system costs and direct
11 assignments are determined to be driven by demand.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE BASIC CUSTOMER METHOD AND WHY DID THE**
13 **COMPANY CHOOSE NOT TO USE THIS METHOD?**

14 A. The Basic Customer Method is not included in the CAM, but has been
15 advocated by intervening parties participating in recent general rate cases.
16 The Basic Customer Method classifies 100% of all poles, wires, and line
17 transformers as demand-related costs. All other costs (those related to meters
18 and service connections) are classified as customer-related. This method
19 produces lower allocation to customer-related costs and thus, in rate design, a
20 lower fixed customer charge. As mentioned previously, all costs are allocated;
21 the issue is which are designated demand-related, energy-related, or customer-
22 related. By designating a lower amount as customer-related, the Basic
23 Customer method necessarily allocates more costs to the demand-related

1 portion of distribution costs. A higher allocation to demand-related costs
2 means higher demand charges for customers whose electric rate includes
3 demand charges and higher energy charges for those without demand charges.
4 Without the use of the Minimum System allocation methodology, low use
5 customers avoid paying for the infrastructure necessary to provide service to
6 them which is counter to cost causation principles.

7 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE PUBLIC STAFF'S REPORT ON THE**
8 **MINIMUM SYSTEM METHODOLOGY FILED IN DOCKET NO. E-**
9 **100, SUB 162 ON MARCH 28, 2019?**

10 A. Yes. I have reviewed the report. The Public Staff concluded that the use of the
11 Minimum System Method for classifying and allocating distribution costs is
12 reasonable for establishing the maximum amount to be recovered in the fixed
13 or basic facilities charge.¹

14 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR IMPRESSIONS OF THE PUBLIC STAFF'S**
15 **REPORT?**

16 A. I observe that the Public Staff recognizes that the NARUC CAM "continues
17 to be considered an important resource for the calculation and allocation of
18 electric utility cost of service for regulatory commissions, consumer
19 advocates, and parties before the Commission testifying on issues of cost-of-
20 service and rate design."² I also observe that the Public Staff agrees with the
21 Company that distribution related costs have both demand-related and fixed

¹ Report of the Public Staff on the Minimum System Methodology of North Carolina Electric Public Utilities, March 28, 2019, Docket No. E-100, Sub 162, p 16-17.

² Ibid, p. 4.

1 characteristics. The Public Staff concludes that “[w]hile distribution related
2 costs must be sized to meet some level of maximum demand, there is also a
3 minimum cost for the distribution system that must be incurred regardless of
4 demand.”³ (Emphasis in original.)

5 The Public Staff also has several observations regarding setting the
6 Basic Facilities Charge. For example, the Public Staff differentiates between
7 the considerations in a COSS and Rate Design, the latter of which the Public
8 Staff states should take additional things in consideration such as policy
9 objectives and appropriate price signals. Similar to Public Staff, I believe it is
10 appropriate to keep a COSS free of biases and focus on cost causation.

11 **4. Conclusion on Allocation Methodology**

12 **Q. ARE THE COMPANY’S CHOSEN METHODOLOGIES TO**
13 **ALLOCATE ITS DEMAND-RELATED, ENERGY-RELATED AND**
14 **CUSTOMER-RELATED COSTS REASONABLE AND APPROPRIATE**
15 **UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES?**

16 A. Yes. They are.

17 **V. CONCLUSION**

18 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY’S COST OF SERVICE STUDY USED FOR**
19 **THIS CASE PROPERLY DISTRIBUTE COSTS OF PROVIDING**
20 **ELECTRIC SERVICE TO CUSTOMER CLASSES?**

21 A. Yes. It does. The cost of service study provides a proper foundation for
22 distributing costs among the jurisdictions and customer classes because it

³ Ibid, p. 8.

1 recognizes cost causation and distributes costs accordingly. This study also
2 provides a proper basis for determining cost-based rates and is a major
3 component of fair and equitable rate design. The cost of service study also
4 provides an accurate measure of profitability among classes of customers.

5 **Q. DID YOU VERIFY THAT THE COST OF SERVICE INFORMATION**
6 **YOU ARE TESTIFYING TO WAS USED IN DETERMINING HOW TO**
7 **DESIGN PROPOSED RATES?**

8 A. Yes. The North Carolina retail cost of service information, including the
9 separation of the demand, energy, and customer components of cost, was used
10 in developing the rate design proposed by DE Carolinas.

11 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

12 A. Yes.

1 I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

2 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND
3 OCCUPATION.

4 A. My name is Janice Hager, and my business address is 2049 Mount Zion Church
5 Road, Alexis, North Carolina. I am President of Janice Hager Consulting.

6 Q. DID YOU SUBMIT DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?

7 A. Yes. I caused to be pre-filed direct testimony supporting the allocation of Duke
8 Energy Carolinas, LLC's ("DE Carolinas" or the "Company") electric
9 operating revenues and expenses and original cost rate base assigned to the
10 North Carolina retail jurisdiction and to each customer class according to the
11 cost of service studies performed by the Company. I also submitted corrected
12 direct testimony on behalf of the Company on February 14, 2020.

13 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?

14 A. The purpose of my testimony is to rebut various points and issues raised by
15 intervenors in this docket regarding:

16 1) Allocation of demand-related production costs in the Company's Cost of
17 Service ("COS") studies. Specifically, I address Public Staff witness James
18 McLawhorn's summary/exhibits of COS methodologies and
19 recommendation of Summer/Winter Peak and Average ("SWPA") for
20 allocation of demand-related production costs and Carolina Industrial
21 Group for Fair Utility Group III ("CIGFUR") witness Nicholas Phillips'

1 recommendation of use of Winter Peak for allocation of demand-related
2 production costs;

3 2) Allocation of distribution costs, specifically DE Carolinas' design and use
4 of the minimum system study approach to allocate customer-related
5 distribution system costs;

6 3) Allocation of uncollectible costs; and

7 4) Allocation of Grid Improvement Plan costs.

8 **II. ALLOCATION OF DEMAND-RELATED PRODUCTION COSTS**

9 **Q. PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS JAMES MCLAWHORN DISCUSSES THE**
10 **VARIOUS METHODOLOGIES FOR ALLOCATING DEMAND-**
11 **RELATED PRODUCTION COSTS. PLEASE ADDRESS THOSE.**

12 A. In response to the Commission's January 22, 2020 *Order Directing the Public*
13 *Staff to File Testimony*, the Public Staff analyzed the differences between and
14 among the various COS methodologies. The Public Staff analyzed the
15 following methodologies:

16 SWPA – Summer/Winter Coincident Peak and Average Demand, which
17 allocates a portion of the costs based on the average of the summer and
18 winter peaks and a portion based on energy usage (expressed as average
19 demand, the factor is total energy divided by the number of hours in the
20 year)

21 SCP – Summer Coincident Peak

22 WCP – Winter Coincident Peak

1 SWCP – Summer/Winter Coincident Peak – an average of the summer
2 and winter peaks

3 4CP – Four Coincident Peaks – an average of the four highest monthly
4 peaks

5 12CP – Twelve Coincident Peaks – an average of the peaks for each
6 month.

7 The analysis shows the methods dramatically shift the allocations
8 between customer classes.¹ For example, moving from SCP to WCP to allocate
9 demand-related production costs increases the allocation factor from 45.96% to
10 54.68% of the NC Retail allocation for Residential customers while reducing
11 the allocation factor from 18.21% to 14.61% for OPT-G customers.

12 **Q. WHICH DEMAND ALLOCATOR DID THE COMPANY USE TO**
13 **ASSIGN DEMAND-RELATED PRODUCTION AND TRANSMISSION**
14 **COSTS TO JURISDICTIONS AND CUSTOMER CLASSES IN THIS**
15 **CASE?**

16 A. Demand-related production and transmission costs are allocated using the
17 Summer Coincident Peak (SCP) method.

18 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE CONCEPT OF ALLOCATING COSTS**
19 **BASED ON COINCIDENT PEAK.**

20 A. A coincident peak (“CP”) allocator assigns the fixed demand-related production
21 and all transmission-related costs to the jurisdictions and customer classes in

¹ DE Carolinas has reviewed Mr. McLawhorn’s calculations. While the Company may have calculated them a little differently, his analysis is useful for making general observations about the various methods.

1 proportion to their respective contribution to the system's peak hourly demand
2 during the Test Period. Each jurisdiction and customer class' cost responsibility
3 (*i.e.*, the percentage of the fixed portion of production and transmission demand
4 costs assigned to each jurisdiction and customer class) is equal to the ratio of
5 their respective demand in relation to the total demand placed on the system.
6 The cost of service study supporting the Company's proposed rate design in
7 this proceeding allocates the fixed portion of production and transmission
8 demand-related costs based upon a jurisdiction's and customer class' coincident
9 peak responsibility occurring during the summer, otherwise known as the
10 Summer Coincident Peak or SCP Allocator.

11 **Q. WHY DO YOU SUPPORT THE USE OF THE SCP ALLOCATOR?**

12 **A.** Some of the reasons I support the use of SCP by DE Carolinas are:

- 13 1. The application of the summer peak load to allocate demand-related
14 production and transmission costs is consistent with the Single
15 Coincident Peak Method identified in the National Association of
16 Regulatory Utility Commissioners ("NARUC") Electric Utility Costs
17 Allocation Manual ("CAM")² with the recognition that an unusual
18 situation was not addressed in the CAM. The unusual situation is the
19 shifting from historically summer peak planning to winter peak
20 planning, which I discuss below;
- 21 2. The predominance of the summer peak in DE Carolinas service

² *Electric Utility Cost Allocation Manual*, National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners, January 1992.

1 territory. As I noted in my direct testimony, in 21 of the last 25 years
2 the system peak occurred in the summer³;

3 3. The historical significance of the summer peak in DE Carolinas'
4 expansion planning such that the majority of DE Carolinas' embedded
5 generation fleet was built in response to summer peaks, thus making it
6 appropriate to allocate these historically incurred costs;

7 4. The benefit of a cost allocation methodology that encourages the
8 shifting of usage to off-peak times;

9 5. The value of sending consistent pricing signals by using a method that
10 has been approved by this Commission for many years; and

11 6. The importance of a consistent cost allocation methodology among DE
12 Carolinas' jurisdictions so that the Company does not under- or over-
13 recover its costs.

14 **Q. WHICH METHODOLOGY DOES THE PUBLIC STAFF**
15 **RECOMMEND?**

16 A. Public Staff witness McLawhorn testifies that the Public Staff recommends the
17 use of a summer/winter coincident peak and average demand (SWPA)
18 methodology for allocation of demand-related production plant and plant-
19 related costs based on the belief that SWPA "more accurately reflects
20 generation planning and customer usage than does SCP."⁴ Witness

³ The 2019 peak was a summer peak as well; thus in 22 out of 26 years, the system peak has occurred in the summer.

⁴ McLawhorn Direct Testimony, p. 6, lines 16-20.

1 McLawhorn states that “the SWPA methodology recognizes that some
2 production plant costs are incurred primarily to provide sufficient capacity
3 during peak periods, while other production costs are incurred because of the
4 need to provide the lowest cost energy to customers during all hours.”⁵ He
5 further states that an approach (such as SCP) “without an average component
6 in the allocation factor ... assumes that the Company’s total production plant
7 investment was made only to serve the peak load that occurs during one hour
8 on a single day during the year.”⁶

9 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH HIS ASSESSMENT OF THE TWO**
10 **METHODOLOGIES?**

11 A. No. Witness McLawhorn’s assertion that the SCP methodology only addresses
12 the peak requirement of the capacity expansion planning process and places no
13 value on the plants’ requirement to produce energy at any time other than the
14 peak hour is not the complete picture. Witness McLawhorn is focused on
15 allocation of the demand-related production costs and ignores the energy-
16 related costs, which the Company clearly takes into account when allocating
17 production costs as described below. Looking at all production costs together
18 provides the complete picture.

19 In developing a cost of service study, production costs are classified into
20 demand and energy related costs. Plant capacity is considered fixed to meet
21 demand and therefore, the cost of plant capacity was assigned to customers on

⁵ McLawhorn Direct Testimony, p.10, line 18, - p. 11, line 1.

⁶ McLawhorn Direct Testimony, p. 11, line 19, - p. 12, line 1 (emphasis in original).

1 the basis of their contribution to the summer coincident peak. Plant output in
2 terms of kWh generation varies with the system energy requirements; therefore,
3 all variable costs of production are assigned to customers based on their energy
4 usage. In supporting the SWPA methodology, Public Staff witness McLawhorn
5 fails to acknowledge that the cost of service study in this proceeding already
6 classifies over \$2 billion of production costs (fuel, purchased power, O&M,
7 etc.) as variable, and allocates these costs to the jurisdiction and customer
8 classes using an energy allocator.

9 **Q. WHAT ABOUT THE PUBLIC STAFF'S ARGUMENT THAT SOME**
10 **PORTION OF BASE LOAD PLANT SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED AS**
11 **ENERGY-RELATED?**

12 A. Witness McLawhorn correctly describes the integrated resource planning
13 process, which looks at total costs in choosing the appropriate mix of generation
14 resources. DE Carolinas' generation system includes a robust mix of baseload,
15 intermediate, and peaking resources. Baseload plants have historically had
16 higher capital costs and lower energy costs than peaking resources. This
17 tradeoff is a key reason for integrated resource planning, which analyzes the
18 total cost of resource mix options to choose the mix that produces the best
19 overall least cost option. The resulting generation capital costs in rate base,
20 which are being allocated for ratemaking purposes are a compilation of all the
21 resources, almost all of which were placed into rate base prior to the shift to a
22 winter emphasis in integrated resource planning in 2016. At the same time, the

1 energy and energy-related production costs that are being allocated for
2 ratemaking purposes in this case are tied to the generation mix that produces
3 the energy.

4 **Q. WHAT IS THE PRACTICAL IMPACT OF THE PUBLIC STAFF'S**
5 **PROPOSED METHODOLOGY?**

6 A. If adopted, the SWPA method would allocate approximately 61% of DE
7 Carolinas' fixed demand costs using an energy allocator. This approach leads
8 to a higher portion of the fixed costs being assigned to higher load factor
9 customers. Advocates for this method feel this is equitable on the theory that
10 high load factor customers benefit from the lower energy costs that result from
11 the operation of base load plants as opposed to the higher energy costs of
12 peaking plants. But proponents never carry this argument to its logical
13 conclusion. That is, those customers allocated the higher capital costs based on
14 energy usage, should be allocated the lower variable operating costs of those
15 same base load facilities. If the primary theory behind the use of the SWPA
16 allocation methodology is that fixed production plant costs are incurred to meet
17 both capacity and energy requirements, then consideration should also be given
18 to the variable operating costs. It seems only fair and equitable that high load
19 factor customers should be allocated more of the lower variable energy costs,
20 while low load factor customers should be allocated more of the higher variable
21 energy costs.

22 The SWPA method allocates more of the demand-related production

1 costs to higher load factor customers. Did higher load factor customers *cause*
2 the Company to build base load plants and lower load factor customers *cause*
3 peaking plants? I contend the answer to both questions is “no.” All customers
4 in aggregate “caused” the whole of the resource mix and should share equally
5 in the costs based on their contribution to the recognized demand allocator, this
6 is, peak demand.

7 If we think about electric vehicles, it is common sense that it is
8 beneficial for customers to charge their vehicles at night when there is excess
9 capacity available, and that customers should get a reduced rate when doing so
10 because they are not driving any incremental capacity/demand-related costs on
11 the system. However, the Public Staff’s proposal that more than half of demand
12 related costs should be allocated based on energy contradicts to this logic.
13 Under the energy component of the Public Staff’s proposal, an electric vehicle
14 owner who charges in the middle of the night would be allocated the same
15 amount of fixed plant costs as someone who uses the same amount of electricity
16 in the middle of a hot summer afternoon. Intuitively, we know this is not right,
17 which illustrates why the Public Staff’s proposed SWPA method should be
18 rejected. The allocation of DEMAND-related production costs based on
19 DEMAND and ENERGY-related production costs based on ENERGY is the
20 appropriate allocation methodology in my opinion.

1 **Q. THE PUBLIC STAFF POINTS TO THE INTRODUCTION OF WINTER**
2 **PEAK FOR INTEGRATED RESOURCE PLANNING PURPOSES.**
3 **PLEASE ADDRESS.**

4 A. Historically, Duke Energy Progress, LLC (formerly, Progress Energy, and prior
5 to that Carolina Power & Light, “DE Progress”) and DE Carolinas conducted
6 their integrated resource planning by focusing on the summer peak demand and
7 the resources needed to meet that load plus an adequate planning reserve
8 margin. One factor that helped to ensure that meeting a summer peak ensured
9 adequate resources for a winter peak is the fact that natural gas-fired resources
10 historically had significantly greater potential MW output in the winter due to
11 the colder, drier intake air. Therefore, even if the summer and winter peaks
12 were close, planning focused on the need to meet the summer reserve margin.
13 Over the past several years the difference between DE Carolinas’ winter and
14 summer peaks has greatly diminished and, beginning in 2016, DE Carolinas
15 began focusing more on the winter-peak generation resource planning. A key
16 driver for this change is the fact that the load and resource balance has changed
17 drastically in the past few years, driven primarily by the high penetration of
18 solar resources as well as the significant load response to recent cold weather.
19 High levels of solar penetration do not contribute to DE Progress’ or DE
20 Carolinas’ ability to meet winter peak load. Therefore in 2016, DE Progress’
21 and DE Carolinas’ integrated resource planning transitioned to winter capacity
22 planning. By focusing on the winter peak load and the required winter reserve

1 margin, Duke Energy can assure that summer peak loads are met as well. While
2 winter peak planning will likely continue, both summer and winter peaks are
3 important in the planning process. And, as noted earlier, the assets for which
4 cost recovery is sought in this case are largely the result of an emphasis on
5 summer peak planning.

6 **Q. HAS THE PUBLIC STAFF INTRODUCED ANY NEW EVIDENCE IN**
7 **THIS PROCEEDING TO JUSTIFY COMMISSION ADOPTION OF**
8 **THE SWPA METHODOLOGY COMPARED TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC**
9 **STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS?**

10 A. Not in my opinion. Witness McLawhorn points to Commission orders in DE
11 Progress and Dominion Energy North Carolina (“DENC”) and concludes,
12 “Thus, what the Commission has found in past rate cases for DEP and DENC
13 holds true today for DEC – the appropriate cost-of-service methodology must
14 consider overall energy consumption and peak demand.”⁷ In each of these
15 cases, the Commission found that use of SWPA was most appropriate in each
16 case based on the testimony and circumstances of *that particular case*; however,
17 the Commission has also found the use of Summer CP to be appropriate based
18 on the testimony and circumstances in other cases. Indeed, while witness
19 McLawhorn references DE Progress rate cases from the 1980s, he fails to
20 mention the Commission’s more recent order on this issue for DE Progress. In
21 the Commission’s order in DE Progress’s 2012 rate case (Docket No. E-2, Sub

⁷ McLawhorn Direct Testimony, p. 22, lines 16-19.

1 1023), the Commission ruled that SCP was the most appropriate method for DE
2 Progress, not SWPA, despite the Public Staff making many of the same
3 arguments that they have made in this case. The Commission found and
4 concluded, “that the summer coincident peak (1 CP) method is the most
5 appropriate method for allocating costs between jurisdictions and between
6 customer classes within the North Carolina retail jurisdiction for DEP in this
7 proceeding. The Commission, having considered all of the evidence presented,
8 finds that the 1 CP methodology is just and reasonable to all parties.”⁸

9 As recently as February 2020, in the DENC Rate Case in Docket No. E-
10 22, Sub 562, the Commission found and concluded “that cost allocation does
11 not lend itself to a one size fits all approach, and the specific circumstances of
12 each utility must be considered when determining the appropriate cost
13 allocation methodology for that utility.”⁹ Here, as explained throughout my
14 testimony, the circumstances specific to DE Carolinas demonstrate that SCP is
15 the most appropriate allocation methodology for the Company.

16 I would also note that DE Carolinas has been consistent in its allocation
17 of production costs for many years. The Company has not switched
18 methodologies to maximize allocation to a specific jurisdiction from case to
19 case. The Company has sought to have a consistent methodology between
20 jurisdictions to the extent possible.

⁸ Order Granting General Rate Increase, issued on May 31, 2013, in Docket No. E-2, Sub 1023, p. 14.

⁹ Order Accepting Public Staff Stipulation in Part, Accepting CIGFUR Stipulation, Deciding Contested Issues, and Granting Partial Rate Increase, issued on February 24, 2020, in Docket No. E-22, Sub 562, p. 72.

1 I continue to believe the Company's proposal to allocate demand-
2 related production costs based on Summer CP is sound as explained in my direct
3 and in this rebuttal testimony.

4 **Q. CIGFUR WITNESS PHILLIPS RECOMMENDS USE OF THE WINTER**
5 **PEAK FOR ALLOCATION OF DEMAND-RELATED PRODUCTION**
6 **AND TRANSMISSION COSTS. DO YOU AGREE WITH HIS**
7 **RECOMMENDATION?**

8 A. No. First, given that the generation and transmission asset costs to be recovered
9 in this proceeding were constructed based upon customers' contribution to the
10 Summer CP, the proper response to this situation is to use the Summer CP in
11 this case for cost of service and to focus on the converging summer and winter
12 peaks in the rate design as has been done by Mr. Pirro.

13 Second, I have concerns with the volatility of the winter peak and the
14 volatility that using a single winter peak could introduce into customer rates.
15 Public Staff witness McLawhorn's testimony demonstrates this. He notes that
16 the Company had forecasted the 2018 peak to be in the summer and 99 MWs
17 higher than the winter peak but, instead, the winter peak was 1300 MWs higher
18 than the summer peak that year.¹⁰ This volatility in the single winter peak
19 makes it less than optimal for use in cost allocation.

20 Third, even in the future, an appropriate allocation method would need
21 to give some weight to the summer peak. For example, some of the demand

¹⁰ McLawhorn Direct Testimony, p. 8, lines 9-13.

1 related production costs are costs of solar generation. This generation does not
2 typically generate energy at the time of the winter peak, and so to allocate its
3 costs based on a winter peak would be inappropriate. Also, the summer peaks
4 continue to be strong in the DE Carolinas service territory. In the test year,
5 three of the four highest monthly peaks occurred in the summer. In 2019, the
6 highest peak during the year was in the summer, an important consideration for
7 the utility.

8 I recommend that the Company continue to monitor the projected and
9 actual monthly peaks and the key drivers for and the amount of investments in
10 production plant in order to identify when and if a different allocation method
11 should be proposed in future rate cases. The Company is open to looking at
12 allocation methods that appropriately reflect the nature of its system demands
13 and that also do not introduce excessive volatility into cost allocations and
14 customer rates in future proceedings. Some of these methods the Company may
15 evaluate in future rate cases may include the 4CP or 12CP allocation approaches
16 also mentioned in the testimony of Witness McLawhorn. These methods
17 continue to give some weight to the summer months, are less volatile than the
18 WCP method, and do not allocate demand costs based on an energy allocator.
19 As witness McLawhorn noted, the 12CP method has historically been utilized
20 by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission for its COS purposes. The 4CP
21 method is a common alternative. While the appropriate method will depend on

1 the unique characteristics of a specific utility's load, these are two methods that
2 the Company could evaluate as its demand profile changes.

3 **III. MINIMUM SYSTEM STUDY**

4 **Q. WHAT ISSUES ARE RAISED BY INTERVENORS REGARDING USE**
5 **OF A MINIMUM SYSTEM STUDY TO ALLOCATE A PORTION OF DE**
6 **CAROLINAS' DISTRIBUTION COSTS TO CUSTOMERS?**

7 A. North Carolina Justice Center, North Carolina Housing Coalition, Natural
8 Resources Defense Council, and Southern Alliance for Clean Energy ("NCJC,
9 et al.") is the only party objecting to the Company's use of the Minimum System
10 Concept in allocating distribution costs. NCJC, et al. witness Jonathan Wallach
11 testified that the Commission should direct the Company to discontinue use of
12 the minimum system method for classifying distribution costs for cost of
13 service purposes.¹¹ CIGFUR witness Phillips, agreed with the Company's use
14 of the minimum system method.¹²

15 **Q. WHAT IS THE THEORY BEHIND MINIMUM SYSTEM?**

16 A. The theory behind the use of a minimum system study is sound and consistent
17 with cost causation which is the bedrock of COS studies. DE Carolinas'
18 Minimum System Study allowed DE Carolinas to classify the distribution
19 system into the portion that is customer-related (driven by number of
20 customers) and the portion that is demand-related (driven by customer peak
21 demand levels). Every customer requires some minimum amount of wires,

¹¹ Wallach Direct Testimony, p. 3, lines 18-20.

¹² Phillips Direct Testimony, p. 14, lines 1-10.

1 poles, transformers, etc. to receive service; therefore, every customer “caused”
2 DE Carolinas to install some amount of such distribution assets.¹³ The concept
3 DE Carolinas used to develop its minimum system study was to consider what
4 distribution assets would be required if every customer had only some
5 minimum level of usage (e.g., one light bulb). This methodology allows the
6 utility to assess how much of its distribution system is installed simply to ensure
7 that electricity can be delivered to each customer, regardless of the customer’s
8 frequency of use. Without the minimum system, low use customers could avoid
9 paying for the infrastructure necessary to provide service to them which is
10 counter to cost causation principles. Once minimum system costs have been
11 identified, all distribution costs over the minimum system costs are determined
12 to be driven by demand.

13 **Q. WHAT ARE WITNESS WALLACH’S SPECIFIC OBJECTIONS TO**
14 **THE MINIMUM SYSTEM METHOD, AND WHAT IS YOUR**
15 **RESPONSE TO THOSE OBJECTIONS?**

16 A. Witness Wallach urges the Commission to reject the Company’s proposed
17 allocations used in justifying its base revenue increase. His recommendation is
18 based on his conclusion that the Company’s cost of service allocates too much
19 cost to residential customers because it has relied on the concept of minimum

¹³ On page 13 and 14 of his testimony, Mr. Wallach offers an example of an apartment building and a large commercial load as illustrative examples of the unfairness of the minimum system concept. Allocation of costs and rate designs are based on creating large “buckets” of costs and large groups of similarly situated customers. Naturally, within each bucket, the cost of serving an individual customer will be, in some cases, greater than the costs allocated to the customer and, in other cases, less than the costs allocated to the customers. This fact does not make the methodology unfair.

1 system and because of how the Company has allocated the remaining
2 distribution costs based on non-coincident peak.¹⁴ He urges the Commission to
3 “give no weight” to the Public Staff’s endorsement of minimum system
4 classification method.¹⁵ Mr. Wallach believes that Public Staff’s
5 recommendations are based on the “unsubstantiated belief that there is a
6 minimum portion of the cost of the distribution grid which is incurred regardless
7 of load.”¹⁶

8 I disagree that the Public Staff’s belief is “unsubstantiated.” On the
9 contrary, the NARUC CAM substantiates the concept.

10 **Q. WHAT DOES THE NARUC CAM SAY ABOUT ALLOCATION OF**
11 **DISTRIBUTION COSTS TO CUSTOMERS?**

12 A. The NARUC CAM specifically states in the section on allocation of embedded
13 costs that “the number of poles, conductors, transformers, services, and meters
14 are directly related to the number of customers on the utility’s system”¹⁷ The
15 Public Staff recognizes that the NARUC CAM “continues to be considered an
16 important resource for the calculation and allocation of electric utility cost of
17 service for regulatory commissions, consumer advocates, and parties before the

¹⁴ Wallach Direct Testimony, p.3, lines 10-17.

¹⁵ Wallach Direct Testimony, p. 49.

¹⁶ Wallach Direct Testimony, p. 42, lines 14-17.

¹⁷ NARUC CAM, p. 90. It is only in the marginal cost allocation section that the basic customer method is included in the NARUC CAM. Most utilities, including DE Carolinas, have traditionally allocated costs using an embedded cost, as opposed to a marginal cost, methodology. The major problem with allocating costs based on marginal costs is that marginal-cost based rates will only “by rare coincidence” yield allowed revenue requirements, thus requiring some form of reconciliation. (NARUC CAM, page 14.) No party in this proceeding (even NCJC, et al. as far as I can tell) is advocating moving from an embedded cost of service to a marginal cost of service.

1 Commission testifying on issues of cost-of-service and rate design.”¹⁸ The
2 Manual suggests two methods of allocating embedded distribution costs, both
3 of which would identify a portion of FERC distribution asset accounts 364 to
4 368 as customer-related and a portion as demand-related. Therefore, Mr.
5 Wallach’s proposal suggesting the Company adopt the basic customer method
6 and all of accounts 364-368 should be allocated based on demand, with none
7 allocated to the customer component, is inconsistent with the NARUC CAM.¹⁹

8 **Q. IN ADDITION TO THE NARUC CAM, WHAT ARE OTHER REASONS**
9 **THAT THE USE OF A MINIMUM SYSTEM STUDY IS APPROPRIATE**
10 **TO ALLOCATE A PORTION OF THE DISTRIBUTION COSTS?**

11 A. The three utilities in North Carolina have a long history of using minimum
12 system studies to identify the portion of distribution costs that are customer-
13 related. In addition, as I noted in my Direct Testimony, in its Report on the
14 Minimum System Methodology in NCUC Docket No. E-100, Sub 162, the
15 Public Staff concluded that the use of the Minimum System Method for
16 classifying and allocating distribution costs is reasonable for establishing the
17 maximum amount to be recovered in the fixed or basic facilities charge.²⁰ The
18 Public Staff agrees with the Company that distribution related costs have both
19 demand-related and fixed characteristics. The Public Staff concludes that

¹⁸ Ibid, p. 4.

¹⁹ Wallach Direct Testimony, p.17, lines 21-22. While Mr. Wallach calls the Basic Customer Method “a best practice” on page 15 of his testimony, his only citation is to a very recently published work by the Regulatory Assistance Project.

²⁰ Report of the Public Staff on the Minimum System Methodology of North Carolina Electric Public Utilities, March 28, 2019, Docket No. E-100, Sub 162, p 16-17.

1 “[w]hile distribution related costs must be sized to meet some level of
2 maximum demand, there is also a minimum cost for the distribution system that
3 must be incurred regardless of demand.”²¹ (Emphasis in original.)

4 The Public Staff also has several observations regarding setting the
5 Basic Facilities Charge. For example, the Public Staff differentiates between
6 the considerations in a COS study and Rate Design, the latter of which the
7 Public Staff states should take additional things in consideration such as policy
8 objectives and appropriate price signals. Similar to Public Staff, I believe it is
9 appropriate to keep a COS study free of biases and focus on cost causation.

10 **Q. WHAT DOES MR. WALLACH SAY ABOUT THE COST THAT A NO-**
11 **LOAD CUSTOMER WOULD IMPOSE ON THE SYSTEM?**

12 A. Mr. Wallach offers that the “true cost per customer is zero since distribution
13 equipment that carries zero load can serve an infinite number of customers with
14 zero load.”²² I would first note that the minimum system methodology is based
15 on a small load, not zero load. However, his example serves to make my point
16 as well. Suppose the Company had built a distribution system for customers
17 who subsequently stopped placing any load on the system. If costs have been
18 allocated and rates designed to recover costs on volumetric or demand rates
19 then there is no opportunity for the Company to recover these costs.

²¹ Ibid, p. 8.

²² Mr. Wallach includes a footnote on page 11 of his testimony which says, “In fact, it is unlikely that DEC would incur the cost to connect a zero-load customer under the Company’s line extension policies and would instead require the zero-load customer to bear any such connection costs.” He then references the Company’s Line Extension Plan. However, there is no mention of connection of a zero load customer in the Company’s Line Extension Plan, probably because it is such a ludicrous scenario.

1 Distribution equipment with “zero load” that was installed to ensure a
2 customer could receive electricity still has a cost that must be borne by someone
3 under utility ratemaking principles. If these costs are recovered using a demand
4 allocator instead of minimum system study, customers with higher usage are
5 subsidizing those with lower usage. Under the minimum system concept, all
6 customers are appropriately allocated costs for equipment that stands ready to
7 provide their electrical needs.

8 In reality, a customer that has no demand for electricity would have no
9 need to be connected to the distribution system.” Frankly, a customer who does
10 not intend to use any electricity wouldn’t be a customer and wouldn’t be billed
11 at all. But if someone, for whatever reason, wants electricity to light a single
12 100-Watt light bulb, that customer will require distribution assets such as poles
13 and conductors and transformers to deliver that electricity.

14 **Q. HOW DOES WITNESS WALLACH ATTEMPT TO JUSTIFY HIS**
15 **OPPOSITION TO THE ALLOCATION OF MINIMUM SYSTEM**
16 **COSTS TO THE CUSTOMER CLASS?**

17 A. Witness Wallach contends that customer connection costs are “generally limited
18 to plant and maintenance costs for a service drop and meter, along with meter
19 reading, billing, and other customer-service expenses.”²³ His next sentence
20 quotes Bonbright’s *Principles of Public Utility Rates* to support his argument
21 noting that the text says that metering and billing expenses are “the most

²³ Wallach Direct Testimony, p. 28, p. 17-19.

1 obvious examples” of customer costs.²⁴ He fails to mention that the quoted text
2 does not say these are the only costs.

3 While it is true that Dr. Bonbright recognizes the difficulty of
4 determining the proper allocation for the minimum system costs, he concludes
5 that the exclusion of minimum system costs from demand-related costs is on
6 “much firmer ground” than its exclusion from customer costs.²⁵ Ultimately,
7 however, he recognizes that utilities must distribute all costs among the classes
8 of customers in a fully-distributed cost analysis.²⁶ But, even more important,
9 is the NARUC CAM that was developed after Dr. Bonbright’s work. The
10 CAM, developed by a large group of mostly state utility commission and FERC
11 staff members (including North Carolina representatives Dennis Knightingale
12 and Ben Turner), moved from the theoretical world of Dr. Bonbright to the
13 reality of utilities’ needs to move from development of revenue requirements to
14 rate structures. The full allocation of all costs is a critical step in the cost of
15 service study process. As I noted in earlier in this testimony, the CAM states
16 that a portion of the distribution costs ARE customer-related.

²⁴ James C. Bonbright, *Principles of Public Utility Rates*. Columbia University Press (1961 edition), p. 311.

²⁵ Bonbright, pp. 348.

²⁶ Bonbright, pp. 348-349. “Fully distributed cost analysis” is a synonym for cost analyses based on embedded instead of marginal costs.

1 **IV. ALLOCATION OF UNCOLLECTIBLE COSTS**

2 **Q. IS IT APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE UNCOLLECTIBLE COSTS IN**
3 **THE CUSTOMER CLASSIFICATION FOR INCLUSION IN THE**
4 **BASIC FACILITIES CHARGE?**

5 A. Yes. Witness Wallach makes an unsupported claim that these costs “tend to
6 vary with revenues and thus with usage.”²⁷ DE Carolinas has historically
7 treated these as a customer cost in the same category as other FERC Customer
8 Accounting Accounts. This is a reasonable assumption.

9 **V. ALLOCATION OF GRID IMPROVEMENT PLAN INVESTMENTS**

10 **Q. THE PUBLIC STAFF RECOMMENDS THAT THE COMMISSION**
11 **DIRECT DE CAROLINAS TO STUDY THE ALLOCATION OF GRID**
12 **IMPROVEMENT PLAN INVESTMENTS BASED ON THE**
13 **ALLOCATION OF THE REALIZED BENEFITS OF THOSE**
14 **INVESTMENTS AND REPORT ITS FINDINGS IN THE NEXT RATE**
15 **CASE.²⁸ HOW DO YOU RESPOND?**

16 A. The Company has proposed allowing the investments associated with the Grid
17 Improvement Plan to follow the same cost causation principles that are applied
18 to the investments in the same FERC accounts as reflected in the COS Study.
19 While I have not looked at these costs in particular, it is my opinion that
20 attempting to allocate ANY investment costs for ratemaking purposes based on
21 perceived benefits realized by customers, as differentiated from cost causation

²⁷ Wallach Direct Testimony, p. 30.

²⁸ Public Staff Witness Thomas Direct Testimony, p. 52.

1 to the utility, is likely to be very subjective and thus controversial. One need
2 look no further than Mr. Thomas' own testimony which analyzes the customer
3 benefits discussed by DE Carolinas witness Oliver to see there are differing
4 opinions on how to quantify customer benefits.

5 **VI. CONCLUSION**

6 **Q. IN CONCLUSION, DO YOU CONTINUE TO BELIEVE THE**
7 **METHODOLOGIES USED BY DE CAROLINAS IN CONDUCTING**
8 **ITS COST OF SERVICE STUDY FOR THIS CASE ARE APPROPRIATE**
9 **AND REASONABLE?**

10 A. Yes.

11 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED REBUTTAL**
12 **TESTIMONY?**

13 A. Yes.

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND**
2 **OCCUPATION.**

3 A. My name is Janice Hager, and my business address is 2049 Mount Zion Church
4 Road, Alexis, North Carolina. I am President of Janice Hager Consulting.

5 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TESTIMONY IN THIS**
6 **PROCEEDING?**

7 A. Yes. I caused to be pre-filed direct testimony supporting the allocation of Duke
8 Energy Carolinas, LLC's ("DE Carolinas" or the "Company") electric
9 operating revenues and expenses and original cost rate base assigned to the
10 North Carolina retail jurisdiction and to each customer class according to the
11 cost of service studies performed by the Company. On February 14, 2020, I
12 submitted corrected direct testimony on behalf of the Company. I also
13 submitted rebuttal testimony on behalf of DE Carolinas on March 4, 2020.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

15 A. The purpose of my testimony is to address the cost allocation implications of
16 Public Staff witness Dustin Metz's supplemental testimony recommending that
17 the capital costs of the Clemson University Combined Heat and Power
18 ("Clemson CHP") project be removed from the Company's rate base.

1 **Q. PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS METZ MAKES THE ARGUMENT THAT**
2 **THE COSTS OF THE CLEMSON CHP SHOULD NOT BE**
3 **ALLOCATED TO NORTH CAROLINA RETAIL CUSTOMERS, IN**
4 **PART, BECAUSE THE ELECTRICITY MAY NEVER REACH DE**
5 **CAROLINAS' TRANSMISSION SYSTEM. IS HIS ARGUMENT**
6 **CONSISTENT WITH SOUND COST ALLOCATION PRINCIPLES?**

7 **A.** No. If a generation resource is available to serve system load requirements, it
8 is a system asset and is generally allocated to all jurisdictions across the system,
9 regardless of where it is physically located. For example, DE Carolinas has
10 solar generation assets that are installed on the rooftops of North Carolina
11 customers under the Company's Solar Photovoltaic Distributed Generation
12 Program. The electricity from these resources may also never reach DE
13 Carolinas' transmission system. However, the costs of these resources, up to
14 the avoided cost, are allocated to both North Carolina and South Carolina
15 customers in the cost of service study. Similarly, DE Carolinas purchases
16 power from distribution connected qualifying facilities. Again, the electricity
17 purchased under these purchased power agreements may never reach the
18 Company's transmission system, yet the costs are allocated to both North
19 Carolina and South Carolina customers in the cost of service study. The
20 Clemson CHP facility is no different than these examples and should be
21 allocated to both North Carolina and South Carolina customers.

1 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL THOUGHTS, FROM A COST OF**
2 **SERVICE PERSPECTIVE, AS TO WITNESS METZ’S**
3 **RECOMMENDATION TO REMOVE THE COSTS OF THE CLEMSON**
4 **CHP PROJECT?**

5 A. Yes. In addition to being inconsistent with sound cost allocation principles, I
6 believe the recommendation in Mr. Metz’s supplemental testimony is one-
7 sided. If you remove the generation resource from rate base, it would only be
8 fair and equitable to remove an equivalent amount of load from South Carolina
9 Retail load. Doing so will cause the Production Demand allocator to increase
10 for North Carolina, thereby allocating more demand-related costs to North
11 Carolina Retail and increasing the revenue required from North Carolina
12 customers. Witness Metz has not incorporated this impact in his adjustment.

13 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED SUPPLEMENTAL**
14 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

15 A. Yes.

1 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thank you. And I
2 would also move that Ms. Hager's testimony summary
3 and errata page be entered into the record as if
4 given orally.

5 CHAIR MITCHELL: Hearing no objection,
6 that motion is allowed as well.

7 (Whereupon, the prefiled testimony
8 summary and errata of Janice Hager were
9 copied into the record as if given
10 orally from the stand.)
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

I am the Cost of Service witness for Duke Energy Carolinas. Utilities use Cost of Service Studies to spread to customer classes the revenue requirements identified by the Company for recovery. Using the principle of cost causation, revenues, expenses, and rate base costs are assigned to the specific jurisdictions and customers classes that “caused” such costs to be incurred.

Parties in this case are not challenging many of the cost allocation methods proposed by the Company. While the Public Staff initially opposed Duke Energy Carolinas’ proposal to use the Summer Coincident Peak (SCP) method to allocate production and transmission demand-related costs, this issue has since been resolved by the Second Partial Settlement between the parties. The North Carolina Justice Center group of intervenors (NCJC, et al.) is challenging the Company’s continued use of the minimum system method of allocating some distribution costs.

Duke Energy Carolinas has used the summer coincident peak demand to allocate production and transmission demand-related costs for as long as anyone can remember. I continue to believe that SCP is the most appropriate methodology for Duke Energy Carolinas for a number of reasons, including: the predominance of the summer peak in the Company’s service territory, the historical significance of the summer peak in Duke Energy Carolinas’ planning process, the fact that the majority of the Company’s embedded generation fleet was built in response to summer peaks, and the benefit of a cost allocation methodology that encourages the shifting of usage to off-peak times. In its Second Partial Settlement with the Company, the Public Staff has agreed, for purposes of settlement, that the Company may use the SCP methodology in this case.

As I explain in my rebuttal testimony, all customers in aggregate “caused” the whole of the resource mix and should share equally in the costs based on their contribution to the recognized demand allocator, that is, peak demand. CIGFUR agrees that it is appropriate for the Company to use a coincident peak methodology, but proposes that the Company switch to a Winter Peak

demand allocator. While it is true that the Company has shifted to winter planning, as I alluded to earlier, the assets included for cost recovery in this case were incurred based on summer peak planning. The Company is open to looking at other allocation methods in the future, looking for methods that would appropriately reflect the nature of system demands and that also do not introduce excessive volatility into cost allocations and customer rates in future proceedings. For instance, in its Settlement Agreement with CIGFUR, the Company has agreed to consider and file the results of a class cost of service study using the Summer/Winter Coincident Peak method in its next general rate case, and in its Second Partial Settlement with the Public Staff, the Company has agreed to analyze and develop cost of service studies under at least six different methodologies.

NCJC, et al. witness Jonathan Wallach testified that the Commission should direct the Company to discontinue use of the Minimum System Method for classifying distribution costs for cost of service purposes. The concept of minimum system is that some minimum amount of assets classified as distribution assets are in place in order to be available to serve customers, regardless of customer demand. Therefore, distribution asset costs should be allocated partly on the basis of the number of customers and partly based on the demand of those customers. In its report on Minimum System ordered by this Commission after Duke Energy Carolinas' last general rate case, the Public Staff concluded that the use of the Minimum System Method for classifying and allocating distribution costs is reasonable for establishing the maximum amount to be recovered in the fixed or basic facilities charge.

In conclusion, I continue to believe the methodology used by Duke Energy Carolinas in conducting its Cost of Service Study for this case is appropriate and reasonable.

BEFORE THE NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1214

In the Matter of:

Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
For Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable
to Electric Service in North Carolina

)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)

**DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC'S
CORRECTIONS TO REBUTTAL
TESTIMONY OF JANICE HAGER**

CORRECTIONS TO REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF JANICE HAGER

PAGE 19, FOOTNOTE 18 SHOULD
READ:

REASON FOR CHANGE:

**Ibid, p. 4. Report of the Public Staff on
the Minimum System Methodology of
North Carolina Electric Public Utilities,
March 28, 2019, Docket No. E-100, Sub
162, p. 4.**

Replaced "Ibid." with full citation since
reference to this source had not yet been
made.

PAGE 20, FOOTNOTE 22 SHOULD
READ:

REASON FOR CHANGE:

Wallach Direct, p. 31, lines 23-25. Mr. Wallach includes a footnote on page 11 of his testimony which says, "In fact, it is unlikely that DEC would incur the cost to connect a zero-load customer under the Company's line extension policies and would instead require the zero-load customer to bear any such connection costs." He then references the Company's Line Extension Plan. However, there is no mention of connection of a zero load customer in the Company's Line Extension Plan, probably because it is such a ludicrous scenario.

Inadvertently omitted the reference to "Wallach Direct, p. 31, lines 23-25" at the beginning of the footnote.

1 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thank you.

2 Q. And now I'll turn to you, Mr. Pirro.

3 Would you please state your name and business
4 address for the record?

5 CHAIR MITCHELL: Mr. Pirro, you are on
6 mute.

7 THE WITNESS: (Michael J. Pirro)
8 Michael J. Pirro, 550 South Tryon Street,
9 Charlotte, North Carolina.

10 Q. And, Mr. Pirro, by whom are you employed and
11 in what capacity?

12 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Carolina,
13 capacity is director of southeast pricing and
14 regulatory solutions.

15 Q. And on September 30, 2019, did you cause to
16 be prefiled in this docket, direct testimony consisting
17 of 25 pages as well as 9 exhibits to that testimony?

18 A. Yes, that is correct.

19 Q. Did you also cause to be filed, corrected
20 direct testimony consisting of 25 pages on
21 October 23, 2019?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. On February 14, 2020, did you cause to be
24 prefiled in this docket, supplemental direct testimony

1 consisting of four pages?

2 A. Yes, that is correct.

3 Q. And did you cause to be prefiled in this
4 docket, rebuttal testimony consisting of 13 pages on
5 March 4, 2020?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Did you cause -- did you cause to be prefiled
8 in this docket, second supplemental direct testimony
9 consisting of three pages on July 2, 2020?

10 A. Yes, I did.

11 Q. And finally, on August 21, 2020, did you
12 cause to be prefiled in this docket, second settlement
13 testimony consisting of four pages, as well as Pirro
14 Second Settlement Exhibit 4 and Pirro Second Settlement
15 Exhibit 9?

16 A. Yes, I did.

17 Q. Do you have any changes or corrections to
18 your prefiled corrected direct testimony, supplemental
19 direct testimony, rebuttal testimony, second
20 supplemental direct testimony, or second settlement
21 testimony?

22 A. No, I do not.

23 Q. If I asked you the same questions here today,
24 would your answers be the same?

1 A. Yes, they would.

2 Q. And do you have any changes or corrections to
3 any of the exhibits to your prefiled testimony?

4 A. I do not.

5 Q. Thank you.

6 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Chair Mitchell, at
7 this time, I would move that Mr. Pirro's prefiled
8 corrected direct testimony, supplemental direct
9 testimony, rebuttal testimony, second supplemental
10 direct testimony, and second settlement testimony
11 be entered into the record as if given orally from
12 the stand.

13 CHAIR MITCHELL: Hearing no objection,
14 the motion is allowed.

15 (Whereupon, the prefiled corrected
16 direct, supplemental direct, rebuttal,
17 second supplemental direct, and second
18 settlement testimony of Michael J. Pirro
19 were copied into the record as if given
20 orally from the stand.)
21
22
23
24

I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS AND CURRENT POSITION.

A. My name is Michael J. Pirro, and my business address is 550 South Tryon Street, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202. I am Director, Southeast Pricing & Regulatory Solutions for Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (“DE Carolinas” or the “Company”), Duke Energy Progress, LLC (“DE Progress”), and Duke Energy Florida, LLC (“DE Florida”).

Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS DIRECTOR, SOUTHEAST PRICING & REGULATORY SOLUTIONS?

A. My primary responsibility is to provide rate analysis, tariff administration and to develop the rates and charges contained in tariffs and electric service contracts for Duke Energy Corporation’s (“Duke Energy”) Southeast utility operating companies, including DE Carolinas.

Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND WORK EXPERIENCE.

A. I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration from LeMoyne College in 1989. In August 1989, I began work for Niagara Mohawk in Syracuse, New York in its Rates & Regulatory Department as a Senior Analyst responsible for the Company’s operating revenue forecast. In 1996, I accepted a position as Senior Special Contract Analyst for Niagara Mohawk. In 1999, I joined Niagara Mohawk’s Customer Accounting organization where I held the position of Manager, Complex Billing. In 2005, I joined the Collections organization as a

1 Principal Collection Specialist. In 2008, I joined the Operations Department as
2 Principal Settlement Analyst responsible for New York Independent System
3 Operator settlement. In 2013, I left Niagara Mohawk and accepted a position in the
4 Customer Care section of Pacific Gas and Electric's ("PG&E") General Rate Case
5 core team. I began my employment with Duke Energy in 2016 where I assumed my
6 current position.

7 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THIS COMMISSION OR**
8 **OTHER STATE UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSIONS?**

9 A. Yes. I testified before the North Carolina Utilities Commission (the "Commission")
10 in DE Carolinas' last general rate case proceeding in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1146. I
11 also testified before the South Carolina Public Service Commission in DE
12 Carolinas' last general rate case proceeding in Docket No. 2018-319-E.

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**
14 **PROCEEDING?**

15 A. My testimony demonstrates that the rates DE Carolinas proposes reflect appropriate
16 rate making principles, and result in an equitable basis for recovery of the
17 Company's revenue requirements across and within its various customer classes and
18 rate schedules. My testimony: (1) describes the changes to the Company's retail
19 electric rate schedules; (2) quantifies the effect of these proposed changes on the
20 Company's North Carolina retail electric customers; (3) discusses how DE
21 Carolinas proposes to implement the tariffs approved by the Commission in this
22 proceeding; and (4) describes other requested changes to the Company's tariffs and
23 service regulations.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE EXHIBITS ATTACHED TO YOUR**
2 **TESTIMONY.**

3 A. The exhibits to my testimony are as follows:

- 4 • Pirro Exhibit 1 consists of the North Carolina Retail Electric Rate Schedules and
5 Service Regulations that DE Carolinas proposes to be effective for service
6 rendered on and after October 30, 2019. In the event the Commission suspends
7 rates in this proceeding, the Company requests rates to be effective no later than
8 August 1, 2020. This exhibit is the same as Exhibit B to the Company's
9 Application in this docket.
- 10 • Pirro Exhibit 2 sets forth the North Carolina retail rate design revenues under
11 the Company's present and proposed rate schedules, including the effects of the
12 proposed Excess Deferred Income Tax Rider ("EDIT-2 Rider") and migration
13 adjustments.
- 14 • Pirro Exhibit 3 shows bill comparisons between the Company's present and
15 proposed rates.
- 16 • Pirro Exhibit 4 provides a comparison of rate of return by rate class.
- 17 • Pirro Exhibit 5 provides a historical comparison of return on rate base by rate
18 class.
- 19 • Pirro Exhibit 6 provides a statement regarding the probable effect of the
20 proposed rates on peak demand and sales. This exhibit is the same as Exhibit D
21 to the Company's Application.
- 22 • Pirro Exhibit 7 illustrates the revenue class impacts from the proposed increase,
23 and reflects the revenue class impacts contained in the Company's Application.

- 1 • Pirro Exhibit 8 illustrates the Basic Facilities Charges for the major customer
2 classes.
- 3 • Pirro Exhibit 9 provides the derivation of the Company's proposed Excess
4 Deferred Income Tax Rider ("EDIT-2 Rider") that describes rate credits
5 associated with changes in federal and North Carolina corporate income tax
6 rates.

7 **Q. WERE PIRRO EXHIBITS 1 THROUGH 9 PREPARED BY YOU OR**
8 **UNDER YOUR SUPERVISION?**

9 A. Yes. They were.

10 **II. SUPPORT OF PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENTS**

11 **Q. DID YOU PROVIDE ANY DATA USED IN CONNECTION WITH THE PRO**
12 **FORMA ADJUSTMENTS MADE TO THE TEST PERIOD IN THIS**
13 **PROCEEDING?**

14 A. Yes. I provided the retail sales and number of customers to Witness McManeus for
15 use in calculating the pro forma adjustment to growth in customers in this
16 proceeding.

17 **Q. HOW DID THE COMPANY DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF**
18 **CUSTOMERS SERVED AND THE ATTENDANT ANNUALIZED SALES**
19 **AT THE END OF THE TEST PERIOD?**

20 A. The "Test Period" for this proceeding is from January 1, 2018 through December
21 31, 2018. To arrive at the appropriate number of customers served and the attendant
22 annualized sales levels at the end of the Test Period, the Company used a
23 combination of regression analysis and a customer-by-customer approach. For the

1 Residential class, General Service Schedule BC, and Lighting class, the Company
2 used regression analysis. Attendant annualized sales were calculated by applying
3 the projected number of additional customers served at the end of the Test Period to
4 weather-normalized kWh consumption per customer.

5 For the remaining General Service schedules and Industrial class, where
6 large customers entering and leaving the system have non-negligible impacts on
7 growth, the Company used the customer-by-customer approach to determine the
8 number of customers. Under the customer-by-customer approach, each customer is
9 individually analyzed during the Test Period to determine its status as a new or lost
10 customer. Customers that were present the entire twelve-month Test Period were
11 excluded from the analysis. For new customers, those months during the Test
12 Period prior to the new service receive a pro forma adjustment to reflect energy sales
13 that would have occurred during the period based upon that individual customer's
14 usage characteristics. Similarly, customers that are lost during the Test Period have
15 their respective sales removed from the Test Period. Again, this adjustment is made
16 based on the specific characteristics of the individual customer. In both cases, the
17 adjustment provides a meaningful determination of the sales gained or lost during
18 the Test Period.

19 **Q. HOW DID THE COMPANY DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF**
20 **CUSTOMERS SERVED AND THE ATTENDANT ANNUALIZED SALES**
21 **AT THE END OF THE EXTENDED PERIOD?**

22 **A.** The "Extended Period" for this proceeding is from January 1, 2019 through January
23 31, 2020. Projected numbers of Residential class, General Service Schedule BC,

1 and Lighting class customers served at the end of the Extended Period were derived
2 by updating the Test Period regression analysis to include additional data from the
3 Extended Period. The attendant annualized sales were recalculated using the new
4 projected number of customers and further adjusted for changes observed in
5 customer usage during the extended period.

6 The Extended Period customer-by-customer approach for the remaining
7 General Service schedules and Industrial class is executed similarly to the Test
8 Period customer-by-customer approach. Each customer is individually analyzed
9 during the Extended Period to determine its status as a new or lost customer. For
10 new customers, all available usage data in the Extended Period is used to estimate a
11 full year of usage data to be added. For customers that are lost during the test period,
12 all associated usage during the Test Period is removed.

13 **Q. DID YOU PROVIDE ANY OTHER ADJUSTMENTS?**

14 A. Yes. I provided annualized retail revenues based on present rates.

15 **Q. ARE YOU SPONSORING A PRO FORMA ADJUSTMENT BASED UPON**
16 **THE REQUESTED RATES APPLICABLE FOR MISCELLANEOUS**
17 **REVENUES?**

18 A. Yes. Based on the proposed rates contained primarily in the Service Regulations, a
19 pro forma adjustment reducing miscellaneous revenues by \$7,837,811 should be
20 included in cost of service. A discussion of the changes in these rates is addressed
21 later in my testimony.

1 **III. RETAIL ELECTRIC RATE SCHEDULES AND RIDERS**

2 **A. Rate Design Approach**

3 **Q. HOW DID YOU DESIGN THE VARIOUS RATE SCHEDULES IN THIS**
4 **CASE?**

5 A. I used the cost of service information prepared by the Company and supported by
6 Witness Janice Hager as a major component for the rate design. As Witness Hager
7 describes in her testimony, the cost of service study allocates costs to the
8 jurisdictions and various rate classes and separates the customer, demand, and
9 energy components of cost. I also reviewed and considered the rates of return across
10 the customer classes derived from the cost of service study. Additionally, I
11 reviewed the Company's load research data to examine customers' usage
12 characteristics and to determine relationships between energy and demand, both on
13 a coincident peak and non-coincident peak basis that might prove pertinent to the
14 design of the Company's rates. I used marginal cost information to assess the merits
15 of seasonal and time-of-use pricing relationships that are appropriate to be
16 considered in the final rate design. Marginal cost data supports a reduced emphasis
17 to on-peak energy rates as the difference between on-peak and off-peak marginal
18 energy cost has narrowed over the past years. It also no longer supports a substantial
19 emphasis on summer pricing. As noted in the Company's Integrated Resource Plan,
20 recent data indicates winter peak demand should also be considered in resource
21 planning and consequentially should be a consideration when designing rates.

1 **Q. PLEASE ELABORATE ON HOW YOU DEVELOPED THE PROPOSED**
2 **RATES.**

3 A. First, each rate class's target total proposed change in revenue requirement was
4 determined. Then, the rate schedules within each rate class were designed to sum
5 to the total proposed change in revenue target for that respective rate class.

6 **Q. WHAT DID YOU CONSIDER BESIDES THE REVENUE REQUIREMENT**
7 **IN THE DESIGN PROCESS?**

8 A. In addition to the revenue requirement, consideration was given to current rates and
9 their structure, impacts upon customers, equitable pricing structures, simplicity of
10 the rate design, administrative complexity, and rate and revenue stability when
11 establishing DE Carolinas' proposed rates. There are three basic cost categories:
12 customer cost, demand cost, and energy cost. Efficient rate design considers and
13 reflects the component costs within each category. While the unit cost study
14 justifies an increase to the monthly Basic Facilities Charge to better reflect
15 customer-related costs and minimize customer cross-subsidization, the Company is
16 not proposing to raise the Basic Facilities Charge in this proceeding for reasons
17 discussed later in my testimony.

18 **Q. WHAT ARE DE CAROLINAS' RATE DESIGN OBJECTIVES FOR THE**
19 **RATES PROPOSED IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

20 A. As discussed by Witness Stephen De May, the Company is requesting a rate increase
21 to recover its costs of providing safe and reliable electric service and to maintain a
22 strong financial position as it remains in a period requiring major capital

1 expenditures. In doing so, the Company aims to better reflect the cost to serve
2 customers within its residential, general, industrial, and lighting rate schedules.

3 **Q. WHAT ARE THE COMPANY'S SERVICE CLASSIFICATIONS AND**
4 **MAJOR RETAIL ELECTRIC RATE SCHEDULES?**

5 A. The Company's retail customers are separated into four major service
6 classifications: Residential, Small and Large General Service, Industrial, and
7 Lighting. The Company's major retail electric rate schedules include: Rates RS
8 and RE – Residential Service; Rate SGS – Small General Service; Rate LGS – Large
9 General Service; Rate I – Industrial Service; Rate OPT-V – Optional Power Service;
10 Rate OL – Outdoor Lighting Service; and Rate PL – Street and Public Lighting
11 Service. Together, these rate schedules comprise a substantial portion of the
12 Company's retail electric revenue requirement.

13 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE REVENUES PRODUCED UNDER**
14 **CURRENT RATES COMPARE TO THE REVENUES THAT WOULD BE**
15 **PRODUCED BY THE PROPOSED RATES.**

16 A. As required by Commission Rule R1-17(b)(9), Pirro Exhibit 2 sets forth a
17 comparison of the revenue produced by the present schedules during the Test Period
18 with the revenue that would be produced under the proposed schedules. For
19 comparison, both the present and proposed revenues reflect the base fuel and fuel-
20 related costs component discussed by Witness Kim McGee in her testimony. The
21 revenues produced by the schedules shown in Columns (a) and (b) were calculated
22 using the North Carolina retail sales for the Test Period. Column (c) shows the
23 amount of additional revenue produced by the proposed rates. The percentage

1 increase for each rate schedule exclusive of riders is shown in Column (d). Column
2 (m) shows the percentage increase for each rate schedule with riders inclusive of
3 EDIT-2. The revenues shown in Exhibit 2 eliminate Rate HP, Hourly Pricing, due
4 to the differences of marginal cost versus embedded cost rate making. Historically,
5 any additional revenues allocated to this rate were borne by the respective baseline
6 rates through rate design; the cost of service treatment formalizes this approach.

7 **Q. HOW DO YOU PROPOSE TO ALLOCATE THE REVENUE INCREASE**
8 **AMONG THE RATE CLASSES?**

9 A. The base rate increase has been allocated to the rate classes on the basis of rate base.
10 This allocation methodology distributes the increase equitably to the classes while
11 gradually moving each class's deficiency or surplus contribution to return to the
12 retail average rate of return, within a band of reasonableness of +/- 10 percent, if
13 possible.

14 **Q. DID THE COMPANY CONSIDER THE RESULTS OF A UNIT COST**
15 **STUDY IN DESIGNING THE PROPOSED RATES?**

16 A. Yes. The unit cost study from the cost of service study provides customer, demand,
17 and energy related unit costs that are important in establishing cost-based rates.
18 Setting rates that are aligned with unit cost minimizes cross-subsidization within a
19 rate class and provides appropriate price signals to customers regarding the true cost
20 impact of their usage. The unit cost study also indicates it is appropriate to raise the
21 monthly Basic Facilities Charge to better reflect all customer-related costs. To do
22 otherwise results in customer cross-subsidization. Therefore, the Company would
23 normally propose the Basic Facilities Charge for all rate classes be set to recover

1 approximately 50 percent of the difference between the current rate and the full
2 customer-related unit cost incurred to serve these customer groups. This approach
3 would be taken because current rates significantly understate the current unit cost
4 of service related to the customer component of cost. This recommendation reduces
5 subsidization while moderating the rate impact on low usage customers. However,
6 the Company has decided, in this rate proceeding, not to increase the Basic Facilities
7 Charges and to leave the Basic Facilities Charges at current rates due to past
8 concerns raised by low income and other advocates with respect to the level of the
9 charge. Instead of requesting an increase to that charge in this proceeding, the
10 Company has instead requested that a collaborative stakeholder process be formed
11 to discuss opportunities to address low income, fixed income and low usage
12 customer concerns. Once the Company has the benefit of that collaborative process,
13 the Basic Facilities Charges will be addressed in future proceedings to properly
14 reflect equitable cost-based rates that provide accurate price signals to our
15 customers.

16 **Q. WHAT OTHER CONSIDERATIONS IMPACT DE CAROLINAS RATE**
17 **DESIGN?**

18 A. When moving rate schedules and riders closer to a more cost-justified basis, it is
19 important to consider the impact upon customers and to employ the principle of
20 “gradualism.” This principle was applied in this proceeding to update price
21 relationships and levelized the percentage change in revenues on participants within
22 the rate class while still moving towards a more equitable pricing structure. This
23 approach also minimizes rate migration concerns as the pricing reflected in each rate

1 schedule moves gradually towards the requested rate class rate of return. In most
2 cases, the percent change in rates for all schedules within the rate class was increased
3 by the same percentage.

4 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING ANY NEW PEAK TIME PRICING RATE**
5 **DESIGNS OFFERING REAL TIME PRICE SIGNALS IN THIS**
6 **PROCEEDING?**

7 A. No, not at this time. However, the Company will be implementing nine new
8 dynamic pricing pilots effective October 1, 2019 in compliance with the
9 Commission's order in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1146 (the "2017 Rate Case"). DE
10 Carolinas continues to review and analyze rate designs that offer customers
11 opportunities to respond to price signals to achieve a lower cost for electric service.
12 The Company is upgrading its billing system infrastructure to better support these
13 types of designs. Smart Meters, installed for the majority of current customers, will
14 provide the interval level data that is required to develop and bill these innovative
15 designs. DE Carolinas is near completion of deploying Smart Meters that offer this
16 level of meter sophistication as discussed in the testimony of Witness Schneider.
17 The Rate Design Team will be working with the billing and metering projects to
18 ensure that they will support the types of rate designs that will benefit our customers
19 in the future. The Company presently offers time-of-use rate designs to all metered
20 customer classes to encourage load shifting and offers several DSM programs to
21 control customer appliances to aid in reducing system peak demands.

1 **Q. HOW WILL THE PROPOSED REVENUE INCREASE IMPACT THE**
2 **RESPECTIVE REVENUE CLASSES?**

3 A. The proposed revenue increase is distributed among customer rate classes by
4 increasing the respective rate schedules as shown in Pirro Exhibit 4, Column N.
5 Pirro Exhibit 2 illustrates the rate class changes and incorporates the effects of
6 migrations and other riders. Pirro Exhibit 7 illustrates the impacts of the proposed
7 revenue increase on the customer classes.

8 **B. Residential Service**

9 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY’S RESIDENTIAL SCHEDULES.**

10 A. Rate Schedule RS, Residential Service, will continue to be the basic residential
11 service rate schedule available to all residential customers. Rate Schedule RE,
12 Residential Service – Electric Water Heating and Space Conditioning, will provide
13 customers with qualifying all-electric homes a lower price level in the greater than
14 350 kilowatt-hours (“kWh”) per month block November through June. Schedule
15 RT, Residential Time of Use, will continue to be the Time of Use (“TOU”) program
16 available as an option to all residential customers. Additionally, the Company will
17 continue to provide Rate Schedule ES, Residential Service – Energy Star, to
18 customers with homes that meet the qualifications for the Energy Star Program.

19 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY PROPOSE ANY STRUCTURAL CHANGES TO**
20 **ITS RESIDENTIAL RATES?**

21 A. There are no major structural changes to the Company’s residential rates. However,
22 the Company proposes to increase the monthly discount applicable to eligible
23 customers taking service under Rate RS and Rate RE, receiving Supplemental

1 Security Income (“SSI”) under the program administered by the Social Security
2 Administration, and who are blind, disabled, or 65 years of age or over. The
3 discount was authorized by the Commission on August 31, 1978. The Company
4 proposes to increase the maximum discount by approximately 10 to 11 percent to
5 \$3.25 for schedule RS and \$3.14 for RE, per month. These customers will receive
6 the same increase as other customers, of similar usage patterns, on their respective
7 schedules of Rate RS and Rate RE, less the discount. Schedule RT was adjusted to
8 reflect marginal cost information that supports a reduced emphasis to summer
9 pricing as the difference between summer and winter marginal cost has narrowed
10 over the past years.

11 **Q. WHAT IS THE IMPACT OF THE RATE INCREASE ON THE**
12 **RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS’ BILLS?**

13 A. Pirro Exhibit 3, pages 1 and 2, illustrates the impact of the proposed increase on
14 residential customers.

15 **C. General and Industrial Service**

16 **Q. DESCRIBE THE COMPANY’S REVIEW OF ITS GENERAL AND**
17 **INDUSTRIAL RATE SCHEDULES.**

18 A. The Company examined these rates by combining load research and cost of service
19 information to develop profiles of cost. The Company used its rate schedules to
20 develop profiles of revenue by customers that fall within various hours of use (or
21 kWh per kilowatt (“kW”)) categories. These profiles of cost and revenue can then
22 be plotted to determine if the profile of revenue deviates from the profile of cost. If

1 significant deviations occur, modifications can be made to the rate structure to
2 reduce the deviation.

3 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S RATE DESIGN OBJECTIVE FOR**
4 **RATE SCHEDULES SGS, LGS, AND I.**

5 A. Other than revisions to the rate to collect the revised revenue requirement, the
6 Company has not altered the overall structure of Rate LGS, Rate SGS, or Rate I.

7 **Q. WHAT CHANGES TO THE COMPANY'S GENERAL AND INDUSTRIAL**
8 **RATE SCHEDULES ARE PROPOSED?**

9 A. The Company proposes to increase the incremental demand charge in Rate HP to
10 compensate the Company for increased usage on its distribution system and
11 increased costs at the local distribution level. The standby demand charge based on
12 distribution demand costs and the non-coincident demand is calculated to be
13 \$1.7510 per kW and the proposed HP incremental demand charge is \$0.8755.

14 **Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED RATE STRUCTURES FOR THE COMMERCIAL**
15 **AND INDUSTRIAL RATES?**

16 A. Yes. The Company has generally designed its rates utilizing a uniform percentage
17 increase method, which seeks to allocate the additional cost recovery across the
18 various components of each schedule. This maintains the overall structure of the
19 rate without distortion relative to historical design. The energy prices for Schedule
20 OPT-V were adjusted to reflect the overall increase for each OPTV size/voltage
21 category.

22 The demand rates were then adjusted to achieve the required revenue
23 requirement under each size/voltage category, with slightly more emphasis on

1 winter demand rates as marginal cost information supports a reduced emphasis to
2 summer pricing due to the difference between summer and winter marginal cost
3 narrowing over the past years. This method maintains the overall structure of the
4 rate.

5 **Q. WHAT IS THE IMPACT OF THE RATE DESIGN CHANGES ON**
6 **NONRESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS' BILLS?**

7 A. Pirro Exhibit 3, pages 3 through 6, illustrates how the proposed changes to the
8 general and industrial rate designs will affect nonresidential customers.

9 **D. Lighting Rates**

10 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING TO MAKE CHANGES TO ITS**
11 **LIGHTING SCHEDULES?**

12 A. Yes. The rates within the lighting schedules were adjusted utilizing a uniform
13 percentage increase method applied to all Existing Pole charges to achieve the
14 resultant revenue requirement for each lighting schedule. This maintains the overall
15 structure of the rate without distortion relative to historical design.

16 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING OTHER CHANGES TO ITS LIGHTING**
17 **SCHEDULES?**

18 A. Yes. Witness Marc Arnold has reviewed the Company's lighting tariffs and is
19 recommending changes to modernize and improve the administration of these
20 schedules. Included in Witness Arnold's recommendations are: proposal to lower
21 the transition fees to balance take-rates while protecting the rate class from pre-
22 mature retirement of assets, proactively replace non-standard and/or decorative MV
23 fixtures with decorative LED fixtures on Schedule OL (private lighting customers),

1 remove the “Inside Municipal Limits” and “Outside Municipal Limits” rate
2 categories in Section A on Schedule PL and rename the rate category as “Existing
3 Pole” to simplify the rates. The Company is also requesting to add a new 530 Watt
4 LED fixture as a replacement for the 750 Watt MH cube fixture.

5 **F. Migrations**

6 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY PROPOSE TO REFLECT LOST REVENUES**
7 **FROM CUSTOMER MIGRATIONS IN ITS GENERAL AND INDUSTRIAL**
8 **RATE SCHEDULES?**

9 A. Yes. Any time rates are redesigned or modified to produce a different revenue
10 requirement, there is a potential that specific customers may be better off under a
11 different rate schedule than the one under which they are currently billed. Our
12 analysis has determined the migrations among the various rates. The net lost
13 revenue due to these migrations is \$6.732 million (rounded). Our experience
14 indicates that, even with notifications described below, only about 50 percent of
15 customers will actually migrate. Accordingly, we have reduced the total amount by
16 50 percent to \$3.366 million (rounded), and this amount has been proportionally
17 allocated to the general and industrial rates based upon their respective increases
18 and used to develop the final design that will allow a reasonable prospect of
19 recovering the revenue requirement.

20 **Q. WHAT WAS THE CRITERIA FOR MIGRATION?**

21 A. For a customer to be considered in the Company’s migration analysis, the customer
22 must save at least five percent of its annual bill, and at least \$600 annually.

1 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY HAVE A COMMUNICATION PLAN TO ENSURE**
2 **THAT CUSTOMERS ARE PROPERLY NOTIFIED OF MIGRATION**
3 **POTENTIAL?**

4 A. Yes. We do. DE Carolinas' Business Relations Managers proactively monitor their
5 assigned customer accounts for savings opportunities and contact customers directly
6 when migration to a different rate schedule should be considered. Additionally, the
7 Business Relations Managers will be provided with information from this rate case
8 regarding potential customer migration opportunities. These steps help to ensure
9 that the amounts we have proposed for migrations are reasonable.

10 **Q. WHY DOES THE COMPANY BELIEVE ITS PROPOSED RATE**
11 **TREATMENT ASSOCIATED WITH EXPECTED MIGRATIONS IS**
12 **REASONABLE?**

13 A. Historically, the Company has been able to reflect the effects of customer migrations
14 in the development of its rates. This approach is reasonable for several reasons.
15 First, we provide several rate options to our customers that allow them to select rates
16 most favorable to their respective operations. Second, we will put forth extensive
17 effort to notify customers of potential bill savings. Finally, the Company has
18 adopted a conservative approach in the development of the lost revenues from
19 migrations.

1 **IV. RATE PARITY AMONG THE CLASSES**

2 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS PIRRO EXHIBITS 4 AND 5 AND DE CAROLINAS'**
3 **CONCERNS REGARDING THE HISTORICALLY SIGNIFICANT RATE**
4 **DISPARITY AMONG CUSTOMER CLASSES.**

5 A. Pirro Exhibit 4 illustrates the rates of return across classes emanating from the
6 Company's class cost of service study.¹ Pirro Exhibit 5 compares the historical rate
7 of return indices as measured by the ratio of class rate of return to retail rate of
8 return, and it shows that over a lengthy period, residential customers have been
9 subsidized. This historical subsidy has, in the past, been beyond the range of
10 reasonableness, which we define as class rates of return within 10 percent of the
11 total Company rate of return. The updated comparison through the test period year
12 now shows significant convergence of the class rate of return over all classes
13 towards the band of reasonableness demonstrating the success of the strategy of
14 gradually reducing the subsidy/excess by 25 percent. Continuation of this trend
15 would be encouraging and desirable.

16 The Company remains committed to monitoring subsidy/excess levels and
17 making improvements to ensure its rates are fair across the classes of customers
18 served.

¹ Pirro Exhibit 4, page 1 of 1, Column N, contains the base rate increases. Pirro Exhibit 2, pages 1 and 2 of 2, illustrates the impacts of the base rate increases plus applicable riders.

1 **V. EXCESS DEFERRED INCOME TAX RIDER (EDIT-2 RIDER)**

2 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROPOSED YEAR 1 CREDIT RATES FOR THE**
3 **NEW EDIT RIDER (EDIT-2).**

4 A. As described in the testimony of Witnesses McManeus and Panizza, the Company
5 will refund amounts owed to customers due to reductions in corporate federal and
6 state income tax rates through a new EDIT-2 Rider. The Year 1 rate credit impact
7 has been included in the revenue increase target used to establish proposed rates in
8 this proceeding. The EDIT-2 Rider Year 1 rates will expire July 31, 2021 and, upon
9 Commission approval, will be replaced August 1, 2021 by the Year 2 rate credit,
10 following the approach outlined in Witness McManeus' testimony.

11 **Q. HOW WAS THE YEAR 1 RATE DETERMINED?**

12 A. The Year 1 revenue requirement was provided by Witness McManeus as shown in
13 McManeus Exhibit 2. The rate schedule revenue requirement was then aggregated
14 to four different rate classes (Residential Service, General Service, Industrial
15 Service and Lighting Service) in order to adhere to the application of Summary of
16 Riders and the Company billing system. Next, the resulting revenue requirement
17 was divided by applicable test year retail billed sales to establish the Year 1 credit
18 rate for each class. The derivation of the credit rate is provided in Pirro Exhibit 9.

1 **VI. IMPLEMENTATION**

2 **Q. HOW DOES THE COMPANY PROPOSE THAT THE COMPANY'S**
3 **TARIFFS, INCLUDING THE PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED RATES AND**
4 **CHARGES, BE IMPLEMENTED?**

5 A. DE Carolinas will file with the Commission revised tariffs consistent with the rates
6 and charges approved in the Commission's final order in this case. These
7 compliance tariffs shall become effective on the implementation date set by the
8 Commission unless the Commission suspends the rates or takes other action to
9 prevent implementation of the rates.

10 **VII. RATE SCHEDULE CHANGES**

11 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CHANGES TO EXISTING APPROVED TARIFFS?**

12 A. Yes. The Company's proposes changes to its Fuel Cost Adjustment Rider, Existing
13 DSM Program Costs Adjustment Rider, Manually Read Meter Rider and references
14 in various rate schedules to payment due dates.

15 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CHANGES BEING PROPOSED TO THE FUEL**
16 **COST ADJUSTMENT RIDER (LEAF NO. 60).**

17 A. The Company is proposing to change the base fuel component by customer class
18 (excluding gross receipts tax and regulatory fees) as described in Witness McGee's
19 testimony.

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|----------------------|
| 20 | • Residential | 1.8126 cents per kWh |
| 21 | • General Service | 1.9561 cents per kWh |
| 22 | • Industrial | 1.8934 cents per kWh |

1 These proposed factors are equal to the total prospective fuel and fuel-related cost
2 factors filed in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1190.

3 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING CHANGES TO EXISTING DSM**
4 **PROGRAM COSTS ADJUSTMENT RIDER (LEAF NO. 64)?**

5 A. Yes. The Company is proposing to decrease the base existing DSM program costs
6 factor from \$.000067 per kWh to \$.000063 per kWh.

7 **Q. HAS THE COMPANY RECALCULATED THE COSTS ASSOCIATED**
8 **WITH THE MANUALLY READ METER RIDER (“SMART METER OPT -**
9 **OUT”) SINCE IT WAS APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION?**

10 A. Yes. As directed by the Commission in its June 22, 2018 order in Docket No. E-7,
11 Sub 1115, the Company recalculated the costs associated with its Smart Meter Opt-
12 Out program. The recalculation resulted in the one-time setup charge of \$230.80
13 and a reoccurring monthly charge of \$14.05. However, the Manually Read Meter
14 Rider has been in effect less than one year and the Company believes adjusting the
15 fees associated with opt-out is premature. The Company is not proposing to adjust
16 the Smart Meter Opt-Out program fees, which currently includes a \$150.00 one-
17 time set up charge and reoccurring monthly charge of \$11.75.

18 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROPOSED CHANGE TO THE NON-**
19 **RESIDENTIAL RATE SCHEDULES RELATED TO BILL PAYMENT DUE**
20 **DATE.**

21 A. As Witness Henning discusses in his testimony, in response to requests from
22 nonresidential customers for additional time to process electric invoices, the
23 Company is proposing to change when bills are past due and delinquent from fifteen

1 days to twenty-five days to match the current requirement for residential customers.
2 Late payment charges continue to apply after 25 days.

3 **VIII. SERVICE REGULATIONS**

4 **Q. ARE THE RATES CONTAINED WITHIN THE SERVICE REGULATIONS**
5 **BEING UPDATED?**

6 A. Yes. DE Carolinas is seeking changes to several charges to better reflect current
7 cost studies along with the benefits of Smart Meter implementation. Smart Meter
8 technology allows the Company to perform connects and reconnects remotely
9 eliminating the need for a truck roll. These proposed changes include:

- 10 1. The Connect Charge decreasing from \$24.18 to \$10.51.
- 11 2. The Reconnect Charge to restore service during normal business hours
12 decreasing from \$27.13 to \$9.25, and the Reconnect Charge during all other
13 hours decreasing from \$27.13 to \$10.58 to better reflect the cost of providing
14 these services. The requested change in the reconnect charges primarily
15 reflects a change in the status of outside contractor employed to provide
16 these services along with the benefit of Smart Meter capabilities to perform
17 these activities.

18 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER CHANGES BEING MADE TO THE SERVICE**
19 **REGULATIONS?**

20 A. Yes. In Section XVI of the Company's proposed service regulations, the revisions
21 include correcting a typographical error and provides references to the service
22 connections for the types of service listed in paragraph 2.

1 **Q. ARE THERE CHANGES BEING MADE TO THE LINE EXTENSION**
2 **PLAN?**

3 A. Yes. In Section II, the definition of Standard Design has been revised to reflect the
4 Company's design and construction practices. Also, the definition of the overhead
5 point of delivery has been revised to reflect the Company's policy and construction
6 practices.

7 Section VII, Provision 10, regarding payment of contribution-in-aid of
8 construction, has been modified to more clearly reflect the Company's intent of
9 when payments are required. In Provision 11, the Company has corrected a
10 typographical error.

11 **IX. CONCLUSION**

12 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

13 A. Yes.

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS AND CURRENT**
2 **POSITION.**

3 A. My name is Michael J. Pirro, and my business address is 550 South Tryon Street,
4 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202. I am Director, Southeast Pricing & Regulatory
5 Solutions for Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (“DE Carolinas” or the “Company”),
6 Duke Energy Progress, LLC, and Duke Energy Florida, LLC.

7 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME MICHAEL J. PIRRO WHOSE DIRECT**
8 **TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS WERE FILED IN THIS DOCKET?**

9 A. Yes. I filed Direct Testimony and Exhibits on September 30, 2019 and corrected
10 direct testimony on October 23, 2019.

11 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR SUPPLEMENTAL DIRECT**
12 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

13 A. The purpose of my supplemental direct testimony is to address the Company’s
14 updates to its proforma adjustments to test period amounts relating to customer
15 growth and weather normalization. My testimony also clarifies the methodology
16 the Company used to spread the Excess Deferred Income Tax (“EDIT”) rider
17 (“EDIT-2 Rider”) amongst customer classes.

18 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY’S CHANGES TO ITS PROFORMA**
19 **ADJUSTMENT TO CUSTOMER GROWTH.**

20 A. This adjustment has been updated to reflect actual customer growth data and
21 weather impacts through January 2020. The net increase in kWh for Lighting
22 (besides Schedule TS) no longer includes consideration for the change in average
23 usage per customer. The Customer by Customer approach, where it is being used

1 to calculate an adjustment to General Service and Industrial kWh sales, now
2 excludes each account's first month of available usage data when calculating the
3 total kWh gain of Openings in the Test Period and Openings in the Extended Period.

4 The average cents per kWh for residential has been revised to remove the basic
5 facilities charge component, with a separate component being added to reflect the
6 customer growth impact on revenues from residential basic facilities charges.

7 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY'S CHANGES TO ITS PROFORMA**
8 **ADJUSTMENT TO NORMALIZE FOR WEATHER.**

9 A. This adjustment has been updated to incorporate additional months of actual sales
10 and weather data through January 2020. In addition, the average cents per kWh for
11 the residential class has been revised to remove the basic facilities charge
12 component.

13 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE COMPANY PROPOSES TO SPREAD THE**
14 **EDIT-2 RIDER AMONGST CUSTOMER CLASSES.**

15 A. The EDIT-2 rider for North Carolina was allocated to the customer classes based on
16 how accumulated deferred income tax was allocated in the Company's 2018 per
17 books cost of service study under the 1 Summer Coincident Peak case. In order to
18 develop the EDIT-2 rider rates, that conform to DE Carolinas' Summary of Riders
19 Schedule along with IT/billing requirements, rate design grouped the allocated costs
20 into four classes (Residential, General, Industrial, and Lighting). The rate class
21 revenue requirement was then divided by test year retail billed sales to establish the
22 Year 1 credit rate. The derivation of the credit rate applicable to each rate class is
23 provided in Pirro Exhibit 9. Furthermore, the proposed EDIT-2 rider rates, by class,

1 were then multiplied by the kWh by rate schedule to develop the amounts shown in
2 Pirro Direct Exhibit 4, Column M.

3 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED SUPPLEMENTAL DIRECT**
4 **TESTIMONY?**

5 **A. Yes.**

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND**
3 **OCCUPATION.**

4 A. My name is Michael J. Pirro, and my business address is 550 South Tryon Street,
5 Charlotte, NC 28202. My current position is Director, Southeast Pricing &
6 Regulatory Solutions for Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (“DE Carolinas” or the
7 “Company”) and its affiliated utility operating companies.

8 **Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY FILE DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS**
9 **PROCEEDING?**

10 A. Yes. I filed direct testimony supporting DE Carolinas’ overall rate design and
11 sponsoring the proposed tariffs in this proceeding. I also filed corrected direct
12 testimony on October 23, 2019 and supplemental direct testimony on February
13 14, 2020.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**
15 **PROCEEDING?**

16 A. The purpose of my testimony is to rebut various points and issues raised by
17 intervenors in this docket regarding:

18 1) RESIDENTIAL BASIC FACILITIES CHARGE (“BFC”) as discussed
19 in the testimony of North Carolina Justice Center, North Carolina
20 Housing Coalition, Natural Resources Defense Council, and Southern
21 Alliance for Clean Energy (collectively, “NC Justice Center, et al.”)
22 Witnesses Jonathan Wallach and John Howat;

- 1 2) CUSTOMER GROWTH and WEATHER NORMALIZATION
2 ADJUSTMENTS as discussed in the testimony of Public Staff Witness
3 Scott Saillor;
4 3) OPTV PRICING as discussed in the testimony of Carolina Industrial
5 Group for Fair Utility Rates III (“CIGFUR”) Witness Nicholas Phillips
6 and Harris Teeter Witness Justin Bieber; and
7 4) HOURLY PRICING as discussed in the testimony of CIGFUR Witness
8 Phillips and Carolina Utility Customers Association, Inc. (“CUCA”)
9 Witness Kevin O’Donnell.

10 **II. RESIDENTIAL BASIC FACILITIES CHARGE**

11 **Q. DID THE COMPANY PROPOSE AN ADJUSTMENT TO THE**
12 **RESIDENTIAL BASIC FACILITIES CHARGE?**

13 A. No. DE Carolinas proposed no change to the current BFC of \$14.00 in this
14 proceeding. The Company generally supports setting the BFC to recover
15 approximately 50 percent of the difference between the current rate and the full
16 customer-related unit cost incurred to serve these customer groups as current rates
17 significantly understate the current unit cost of service related to the customer
18 component of cost. However, the Company has decided in this case to leave the
19 BFC at current rates due to past concerns raised by low-income and other
20 advocates with respect to the level of the charge. Instead, the Company supports
21 a collaborative to discuss opportunities to address low-income, fixed income, and
22 low-usage customer concerns. The BFC may be addressed in future proceedings

1 to properly reflect equitable cost-based rates that provide accurate price signals
2 to our customers.

3 **Q. SEVERAL INTERVENORS ALLEGE THAT THE COSTS IDENTIFIED**
4 **BY THE MINIMUM SYSTEM METHODOLOGY ARE NOT**
5 **CUSTOMER COSTS AND SHOULD NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE BFC.**
6 **DO YOU AGREE WITH THAT ALLEGATION?**

7 A. No. The rates and rate design supported by my testimony are based upon the cost
8 of service study, including the minimum system cost study, performed by the
9 Company, accepted by Public Staff, and approved in previous rate cases by the
10 Commission. The Company's cost of service studies indicate that these costs are
11 Customer Costs and therefore the BFC was designed to recover them.

12 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH INTERVENORS' POSITION OF REDUCING**
13 **THE CURRENT RESIDENTIAL BFC?**

14 A. No. The Company's current residential BFC should remain in effect in this
15 proceeding.

16 **Q. RATE SCHEDULE RS, THE COMPANY'S PRIMARY RESIDENTIAL**
17 **RATE SCHEDULE, DOES NOT HAVE A DEMAND COMPONENT;**
18 **RATHER, IT ONLY HAS A BFC AND A VOLUMETRIC PER KWH**
19 **CHARGES. WOULD IT BE APPROPRIATE TO SHIFT SOME OF THE**
20 **COSTS CURRENTLY INCLUDED IN THE BFC TO A VOLUMETRIC**
21 **RATE?**

22 A. No. As Witnesses Howat and Wallach recognize in their direct testimony, the
23 distribution facilities costs in question represent poles, conductors, conduit, and

1 transformers. These costs are fixed in nature and do not vary with customer
2 consumption just like the metering, service drops, and billing costs for which they
3 support and recognize the appropriateness of a per customer charge. Importantly,
4 they are unlike variable operation and maintenance costs and fuel costs which
5 vary directly with energy consumption and are properly recovered via the
6 volumetric kWh rate. Thus, recovering such costs via a kwh charge would
7 provide an incorrect pricing signal.

8 **Q. ARE WITNESSES WALLACH AND HOWAT CORRECT IN**
9 **ASSERTING THAT THE CURRENT BFC DISCOURAGES**
10 **DISTRIBUTED GENERATION AND ENERGY EFFICIENCY?**

11 A. No. Failing to properly recover customer-related costs via a fixed monthly charge
12 would provide an inappropriate price signal to customers and would fail to
13 adequately reflect cost causation. Shifting customer-related costs to a volumetric
14 per kWh rate further exacerbates this concern and overcompensates energy
15 efficiency and distributed generation for the cost avoided by their actions, thereby
16 skewing the market for such measures.

17 **Q. DOES THE CURRENT BFC DISPROPORTIONATELY HARM LOW-**
18 **INCOME CUSTOMERS AS ARGUED BY WITNESS HOWAT?**

19 A. The Company is mindful of the impact of any rate increase on our customers,
20 particularly low-income customers; however, the Company does not design rates
21 based upon customer incomes, but rather applies cost causation principles to the
22 extent practical. There are other means of addressing the financial needs of low-

1 income customers, such as Company, state, and local programs, which are more
2 effective than biasing the rate design.

3 For example, energy efficiency programs, including the Company's
4 Residential Income Qualified Energy Efficiency and Weatherization Assistance
5 Program, aid low-income customers in reducing their consumption of energy at
6 no cost to the consumer. Other Company programs, such as budget billing and
7 payment arrangements, are available to assist low-income customers and others
8 in managing their cost for electricity. The Energy Neighbor Fund is promoted by
9 the Company and raises funds for local aid agencies to assist low-income
10 customers. These initiatives are more effective than biasing the rate design to aid
11 low-usage customers. Finally, inappropriately pricing the BFC below cost tends
12 to subsidize all low-usage customers, and not just low-income customers.
13 Moreover, not all low-income customers are low-usage customers.

14 **Q. WITNESS HOWAT ALSO SEEKS CHANGES TO THE COMPANY'S**
15 **ENERGY EFFICIENCY PROGRAMS TARGETING LOW-INCOME**
16 **CUSTOMERS. ARE SUCH PROGRAMS INCLUDED IN THE**
17 **COMPANY'S PROPOSAL?**

18 **A.** No. Rate design involves allocating a utility's actual generation, transmission,
19 distribution and customer costs determined by a cost of service study to the
20 utility's customer classes and developing rates to recover those costs. In
21 designing proposed customer rates to generate DE Carolinas' revenue
22 requirement, it is inappropriate to consider energy efficiency programs that have
23 not been approved by the Commission. Revenues for energy efficiency programs

are intentionally excluded from rate case revenues since they are considered annually in a demand-side management and energy efficiency (“DSM/EE”) cost recovery proceeding. The issue of whether DE Carolinas should propose additional energy efficiency programs or modify existing energy efficiency programs should be addressed in DE Carolinas’ DSM/EE proceedings.

**III. CUSTOMER GROWTH, CHANGE IN USAGE AND WEATHER
NORMALIZATION ADJUSTMENTS**

Q. DOES THE COMPANY AGREE WITH PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS SAILLOR’S MODIFICATIONS TO THE COMPANY’S CUSTOMER GROWTH AND WEATHER NORMALIZATION ADJUSTMENTS?

A. Yes. The Company agrees in principle with the proposed recommendations from Public Staff Witness Saillor, though application may vary slightly.

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE AGREED UPON MODIFICATIONS.

A. The Company and Public Staff Witness Saillor agree to the following modifications to the Adjustments to Annualize Revenues for Customer Growth and Change in Usage:

- Modifying the Customer-by-Customer Approach for Openings in the Test Period by determining average monthly usage through taking the average of the 12 months of billing data following initial month of service;
- Modifying the Customer-by-Customer Approach for Openings in the Extended Period by removing the initial month of service from the average usage calculation;
- The removal of Basic Facilities Charge revenues from the change in usage calculations;

- 5 The Company and Public Staff Witness Sailor agree to the following
6 modifications to the Weather Normalization Adjustment:

- 13
- IV. OPTV RATES

A. The Company's Rate Schedule OPTV is well received and very popular among the commercial and industrial customer base, as it offers variation in pricing to incent changes in usage behavior. The Company, in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1026, filed DE Carolinas' OPT Rate Schedule criteria. The redesign of OPT was fully vetted and agreed upon by both CUCA and CIGFUR and approved by the Commission. The Company diligently pursued a fair and equitable cost-based resolution, as all subsidy/excess revenues were eliminated within the OPT class. The approved redesign ultimately focused the increase to the on-peak portion of

1 the rate in order to send a stronger price signal for off-peak usage. The rate
2 structure consists of three voltage levels: transmission, primary, and secondary.
3 Within the primary and secondary voltage levels there are three separate sizes of
4 load (small, medium, and large) for a total of seven different rate offerings within
5 OPTV.

6 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH CIGFUR WITNESS PHILLIPS' AND HARRIS**
7 **TEETER WITNESS BIEBER'S PROPOSED CHANGES TO OPTV-T,**
8 **OPTV-PL, AND OPTV-SS?**

9 A. No. Both witnesses appear to be supportive of cost-based rate design. However,
10 both miss an important translation between cost of service and rate design. Rate
11 design needs to look at the rate structure and provide balance (customer, demand,
12 and energy) to provide an accurate price signal to customers. The rate designer's
13 task is to design a rate that best mimics the cost of serving customers across a
14 range of usage without all cost elements being strictly defined by the rate
15 structure.

16 An industry method used to accomplish this is to allocate a portion of
17 demand costs to be included in the energy charge. The simplistic notion that all
18 demand costs be included in a demand charge and all energy costs be included in
19 an energy charge would essentially invalidate most of the rate structures in the
20 industry across the country. Also, if rates increase, more and more costs would
21 be unjustifiably borne by the lower load factor customers in the group with the
22 methods advocated by the intervenors. This would decrease their

1 competitiveness and cause real economic harm, while their higher load factor
2 counterparts would enjoy the results of a mispriced product.

3 The Company's proposed structure and pricing, as modified by the
4 Commission's final determination of revenue requirement, should be approved.

5 **V. HOURLY PRICING RATES**

6 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE HOURLY PRICING FOR INCREMENTAL**
7 **LOAD (SCHEDULE HP) THAT IS AVAILABLE TO THE COMPANY'S**
8 **LARGE CUSTOMERS.**

9 A. Schedule HP (Hourly Pricing) is a voluntary rate option that offers customers the
10 opportunity to purchase incremental energy differing from a baseline load at rates
11 that more closely match the Company's incremental cost of providing the kWh
12 in the given hour. Participants understand that hourly rates will vary throughout
13 the year and therefore offer opportunities to change consumption and benefit from
14 the variable pricing. It is available to nonresidential customers with a contract
15 demand requirement of 1,000 kW or greater and allows usage above or below a
16 baseline amount to be billed at a rate that varies each hour to reflect the
17 Company's marginal cost. Hourly rates are provided to participants on the prior
18 business day. Baseline usage is billed under an applicable standard tariff selected
19 by the customer, while the incremental use is billed at the hourly rate. The hourly
20 rate includes the expected marginal production costs including line losses and
21 other directly-related cost. An incremental demand charge and incentive margin
22 also apply to incremental load additions.

1 **Q. HOW ARE HOURLY RATES UNDER SCHEDULE HP CALCULATED?**

2 A. Hourly rates are calculated based upon the marginal or dispatch cost of the
3 generator that is expected to serve the next kWh of system load based upon all
4 available generating plants. Hourly rates are based on variable production cost
5 data from an industry standard production cost model which is updated daily to
6 reflect the latest available information such as weather and load forecast, unit
7 availability, heat rates, and variable commodity and emission costs. Hourly rates
8 derived from the production cost model data reflect the change in the Company's
9 fuel and other directly related variable costs that would be anticipated if the
10 customer decides to exceed or reduce load from their baseline load. The
11 determination of the marginal cost is also consistent with the methodology used
12 by the Company to price opportunity sales into the wholesale market.

13 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE RECOMMENDATION OF CIGFUR**
14 **WITNESS PHILLIPS THAT RATE SCHEDULE HP BE AVAILABLE**
15 **FOR EXISTING LOAD?**

16 A. No. Schedule HP was established to provide customers with an opportunity and
17 flexibility to respond directly, through usage behavior, to short term costs
18 meaning a customer could reduce load under temporarily high prices and increase
19 usage when prices are low, in which case they would benefit. Furthermore,
20 applying HP to existing baseload usage would discriminately provide a discount
21 to few customers, therefore shifting costs to the remaining customers on the
22 standard tariff schedule.

1 **Q. IS THE RECOMMENDATION OF CUCA WITNESS O'DONNELL**
2 **THAT THE HOURLY RATE BE SET AT THE LOWER OF THE**
3 **COMPANY'S MARGINAL COST OR A WHOLESALE MARKET RATE**
4 **APPROPRIATE?**

5 A. No. The Schedule HP hourly rates are fundamentally based on the Company's
6 system production costs and are not designed to represent or be a proxy for
7 market-based pricing. The rate is designed to afford customers the opportunity
8 and flexibility to respond directly, through usage, to short term system costs. It
9 is more analogous to a synthetic bi-directional demand response product than a
10 market-based product. Customers can increase usage as befits their process
11 during periods of low system costs or decrease their usage during periods of
12 higher system costs. DE Carolinas actively participates in the wholesale energy
13 market to the practical limitations of system reliability, transmission availability,
14 and market liquidity, and customers benefit in the aggregate from those market
15 purchases. The HP product is not a market product and was never intended to
16 provide some customers with optionality beyond the ability of the Company to
17 provide appropriately priced service. Applying hourly rates that are lower than
18 the Company's marginal system cost would result in other customers subsidizing
19 Hourly Pricing customers. The current methodology best reflects the Company's
20 expected fuel cost and is therefore the appropriate basis under which to set hourly
21 rates.

1 VI. CONCLUSION

2 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED REBUTTAL
3 TESTIMONY?

4 A. Yes.

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS AND CURRENT**
2 **POSITION.**

3 A. My name is Michael J. Pirro, and my business address is 550 South Tryon Street,
4 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202. My position with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
5 (“DE Carolinas” or the “Company”) recently changed to Director, Load Forecasting
6 and Fundamentals.

7 **Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY FILE TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

8 A. Yes. I filed direct testimony and exhibits on September 30, 2019, corrected direct
9 testimony on October 23, 2019, supplemental direct testimony and exhibits on
10 February 14, 2020, and rebuttal testimony on March 4, 2020.

11 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY?**

12 A. The purpose of my second supplemental direct testimony is to support the
13 Company’s proposed update to its customer growth adjustment to incorporate
14 certain known and measurable changes through May 31, 2020.

15 **Q. DID YOU PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION INCLUDED IN EXHIBITS**
16 **SPONSORED BY OTHER COMPANY WITNESSES?**

17 A. Yes. For the reasons I describe below, I sponsor the following adjustment presented
18 in McManeus Second Supplemental Exhibit 1:

19 **Line 4 – Annualize revenues for customer growth.**

20 **Q. WHY IS THE COMPANY UPDATING ITS CUSTOMER GROWTH**
21 **ADJUSTMENT?**

22 A. The Company is experiencing a significant reduction in its load and associated
23 revenues due to many commercial and industrial customers as well as schools and

1 colleges scaling back operations, if not closing completely, during the COVID-19
2 state of emergency. In addition, the Company has experienced an increase in
3 residential usage. The Company believes that reflecting these changes closer in time
4 to the rescheduled hearing will result in a more accurate depiction of the Company's
5 load forecast and customer usage. Accordingly, the Company has updated its pro
6 forma adjustment for customer growth to reflect known and measurable kilowatt
7 hour changes in residential and non-residential usage through May 31, 2020.

8 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL**
9 **DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

10 A. Yes.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing Second Supplemental Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Jane L. McManeus and Second Supplemental Direct Testimony of Michael J. Pirro, as filed in Docket Nos. E-7, Sub 1214; E-7, Sub 1213; and E-7, Sub 1187, was served via electronic delivery or mailed, first-class, postage prepaid, upon all parties of record.

This, the 2nd day of July, 2020.

/s/Camal O. Robinson

Camal O. Robinson
Associate General Counsel
Duke Energy
550 South Tryon Street
Charlotte, North Carolina 28202
Telephone: (980) 373-2631
mgrigg@mcguirewoods.com

Attorney for Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND CURRENT**
2 **POSITION.**

3 A. My name is Michael J. Pirro, and my business address is 550 South Tryon
4 Street, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202. My position with Duke Energy
5 Carolinas, LLC (“DE Carolinas” or the “Company”) recently changed to
6 Director, Load Forecasting and Fundamentals.

7 **Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY FILE TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

8 A. Yes. I filed direct testimony and exhibits on September 30, 2019, corrected
9 direct testimony on October 23, 2019, supplemental direct testimony and
10 exhibits on February 14, 2020, rebuttal testimony on March 4, 2020, and second
11 supplemental direct testimony on July 2, 2020.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR SECOND SETTLEMENT**
13 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

14 A. My second settlement testimony provides updates to Pirro Exhibit 4 and Pirro
15 Exhibit 9 to reflect the First Agreement and Stipulation of Partial Settlement
16 between the Company and the Public Staff filed on March 25, 2020 (“First
17 Partial Settlement”), the Second Agreement and Stipulation of Partial
18 Settlement between the Company and the Public Staff filed on July 31, 2020
19 (“Second Partial Settlement”), and the Company’s Agreement and Stipulation
20 of Settlement with CIGFUR III filed on May 29, 2020, as amended on August
21 6, 2020 (“CIGFUR Settlement”).

1 **Q. WERE THE EXHIBITS TO YOUR SECOND SETTLEMENT**
2 **TESTIMONY PREPARED BY YOU OR UNDER YOUR DIRECTION**
3 **AND SUPERVISION?**

4 A. Yes.

5 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE UPDATE TO PIRRO EXHIBIT 4.**

6 A. Pirro Direct Exhibit 4 illustrates the rates of return across classes emanating
7 from the Company's class cost of service study and shows how the proposed
8 revenue increase is distributed among customer rate classes. Pirro Second
9 Settlement Exhibit 4 updates Pirro Direct Exhibit 4 to reflect the revised
10 revenue requirement resulting from the Second Partial Settlement and the
11 Company's position on unsettled items, as further supported by Company
12 witness Jane McManeus's second settlement testimony. This update shows the
13 rate increase by customer class and proposed spread to customer classes, both
14 with and without the proposed Excess Deferred Income Tax ("EDIT") Rider.
15 The EDIT Rider amounts reflected in Column M of this exhibit have been
16 updated as described below.

17 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE UPDATE TO PIRRO EXHIBIT 9.**

18 A. Pirro Direct Exhibit 9 provides the derivation of the Company's original
19 proposed EDIT Rider through which the Company proposes to refund amounts
20 owed to customers due to reductions in corporate federal and state income tax
21 rates. As a result of the Company's First Partial Settlement with the Public
22 Staff, the Company has agreed to return protected federal EDIT to customers

1 through base rates instead of the EDIT Rider. In addition, as described in the
2 Second Partial Settlement, the Company and the Public Staff have agreed that
3 all unprotected federal EDIT should be returned to customers over a five-year
4 amortization period and that North Carolina EDIT and deferred revenues
5 related to the provisional overcollection of federal income taxes should be
6 returned to customers over a two-year amortization period. Under the CIGFUR
7 Settlement, the Company has agreed to refund unprotected EDIT and deferred
8 revenues to customers on a uniform cents per kilowatt-hour basis. Pirro Second
9 Settlement Exhibit 9 recalculates the proposed EDIT Rider rate credits to reflect
10 these provisions of the First Partial Settlement, Second Partial Settlement, and
11 CIGFUR Settlement.¹

12 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR SECOND SETTLEMENT**
13 **TESTIMONY?**

14 **A. Yes.**

¹ Pirro Second Settlement Exhibit 9 displays the two-year decrement rider amounts resulting from the settlements as “EDIT-3” and the five-year decrement rider amounts as “EDIT-4.”

1 MS. JAGANNATHAN: I would also move that
2 the summary of Mr. Pirro's testimony be moved into
3 the record as if given orally from the stand.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: Again, hearing no
5 objection, that motion will be allowed.

6 (Whereupon, the prefiled testimony
7 summary of Michael J. Pirro was copied
8 into the record as if given orally from
9 the stand.)

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
Summary of Testimony of Michael J. Pirro
Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214

My direct testimony explains how the rates and charges that Duke Energy Carolinas proposes are based upon appropriate and sound ratemaking principles and that they result in an equitable basis for recovery of the Company's revenue requirement across and within its various rate schedules. My testimony also describes changes to the Company's retail electric schedules and quantifies the effect of these changes to retail customers. The proposed rates appropriately reflect the cost of service within the four major rate classes: residential, small and large general service, industrial, and various outdoor lighting schedules.

I used the cost of service information prepared by the Company and supported by witness Hager as a major component for the rate design. As witness Hager describes in her testimony, the cost of service study allocates costs to the jurisdictions and various rate classes and separates the customer, demand, and energy components of cost. I also reviewed and considered the rates of return across the customer classes derived from the cost of service study.

The Company did not propose any structural changes within each tariff except for the lighting class. As detailed in the rebuttal testimony of witness Huber and agreed to in the Second Partial Settlement with the Public Staff, the Company is planning a comprehensive rate design study following the conclusion of this rate case, which will include consideration of a number of new and innovative rate design issues.

The rate adjustments proposed by the Company in this proceeding are intended to move all rate schedules closer to a more equitable pricing structure. The Company is seeking to achieve an equitable pricing structure in steps in recognition that the imbalance in class and rate schedule returns did not occur overnight and should not be corrected overnight. A framework that reflects these rate design concepts – gradualism and parity – is also reflected in the Second Partial Settlement.

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
Summary of Testimony of Michael J. Pirro
Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214

In my rebuttal testimony, I address a number of rate design issues raised by various intervenors, many of which have since been resolved by settlement agreements with those intervenors. In addition, I respond to the only intervenor group that took issue with the residential Basic Facilities Charge, noting that the Company purposefully did *not* propose any increase to the Basic Facilities Charge in this case due to concerns raised by this group and other advocates for low-income customers in the Company's last rate case.

I also filed supplemental testimony supporting the Company's proposed update to its customer growth adjustment to incorporate certain known and measurable changes through May 31, 2020. In the Second Partial Settlement, the parties agreed to limit any resulting increase in revenues to 75% of the difference between the May update and the Company's January 2020 update to recognize the uncertainty regarding the effects of COVID-19. Finally, I filed settlement testimony to support updates to my exhibits to reflect the impact of various settlement agreements.

This concludes the summary of my pre-filed testimony.

1 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thank you,
2 Chair Mitchell. And, finally, I would move that
3 Pirro Exhibits 1 through 9 and Pirro Second
4 Settlement Exhibit 4 and Pirro Second Settlement
5 Exhibit 9 be marked for identification.

6 CHAIR MITCHELL: They will be marked as
7 prefiled.

8 (Pirro Exhibits 1 through 9, and Pirro
9 Second Settlement Exhibits 4 and 9, were
10 identified as they were marked when
11 prefiled.)

12 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thank you.

13 Q. And last but not least, Mr. Huber, would you
14 please state your name and business address for the
15 record?

16 A. (Lon Huber) Sure. My name is Lon Huber, and
17 my business address is 550 South Tryon Street,
18 Charlotte, North Carolina.

19 Q. And by whom are you employed and in what
20 capacity?

21 A. I am employed by Duke Energy business
22 services as vice president of rate design and strategic
23 solutions.

24 Q. And, Mr. Huber, on March 4, 2020, did you

1 cause to be prefiled in this docket, rebuttal testimony
2 consisting of eight pages and a one-page appendix
3 describing your experience and qualifications?

4 A. Yes, I did.

5 Q. And do you have any changes or corrections to
6 your prefiled testimony, Mr. Huber?

7 A. Yes, I have one update that is included in
8 the errata page provided with my testimony summary.

9 Q. And with the correction to your rebuttal
10 testimony that was included in the errata, if I asked
11 you the same questions here today, would your answers
12 be the same?

13 A. Yes, they would.

14 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Chair Mitchell, I
15 would move that Mr. Huber's prefiled rebuttal
16 testimony as corrected in the errata page and
17 Appendix A, as well as his testimony summary, be
18 entered into the record as if given orally from the
19 stand.

20 CHAIR MITCHELL: Hearing no objection,
21 your motion is allowed.

22 MS. JAGANNATHAN: Thanks,
23 Chair Mitchell.

24 (Whereupon, the prefiled rebuttal

1 testimony with Appendix A and testimony
2 summary and errata of Lon Huber were
3 copied into the record as if given
4 orally from the stand.)
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Lon Huber, and my business address is 550 South Tryon Street,
4 Charlotte, NC 28202.

5 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

6 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Corporation (“Duke Energy”). My role is Vice
7 President, Rate Design and Strategic Solutions. In this capacity, I am responsible
8 for rate design and pricing for all of Duke Energy’s affiliated utility operating
9 companies, including Duke Energy Carolinas (“DE Carolinas” or “Company”)
10 and Duke Energy Progress, LLC (“DE Progress”).

11 **Q. DID YOU PREVIOUSLY FILE DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS**
12 **PROCEEDING?**

13 A. No.

14 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR BUSINESS BACKGROUND AND**
15 **EXPERIENCE.**

16 A. My career in the energy industry began in 2007, when I started work at a solar
17 energy research institute housed within the University of Arizona. From 2010 to
18 2013, I held positions in the solar industry working on matters both local to
19 Arizona and across the United States. Subsequently, I served as a consultant for
20 Arizona’s consumer advocate, the Residential Utility Consumer’s Office
21 (“RUCO”), on energy-related issues. I then joined RUCO as a full-time
22 employee. At RUCO, I was the staff lead on significant dockets involving net
23 metering, resource procurement, and rate design. I decided to rejoin the

1 consulting space in 2015, where I worked for numerous consumer advocates,
2 state utility commissions, and energy companies across the country. A major
3 topic of my work was around pricing and rate design with a specialty in time-
4 varying rates and subscription-based pricing. I have also been a regular instructor
5 at the Financial Research Institute Transformational Pricing course held at the
6 University of Washington. Due to my work on rate design and other matters like
7 energy storage, I have garnered recognition for my creative win-win solutions
8 including Utility Dive's 2018 Innovator of the Year award. I assumed my current
9 position with Duke Energy in November of 2019.

10 In terms of educational background, I obtained a Bachelor of Science
11 degree in Public Policy and Management from the University of Arizona. I also
12 received a Master of Business Administration from the Eller College of
13 Management at the same university. I completed NARUC rate school in 2014.
14 My full resume is included as Appendix A.

15 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED BEFORE THE NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES**
16 **COMMISSION BEFORE?**

17 A. No, I have not.

18 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**
19 **PROCEEDING?**

20 A. My rebuttal testimony responds to:

21 • COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY as discussed in the
22 testimony of Public Staff Witness Jack L. Floyd; and

1 • INTERRUPTIBLE RATES AND EV-SUPPORTIVE RATE DESIGN
2 as discussed in the testimony of Carolina Utility Customers Association,
3 Inc. (“CUCA”) Witness Kevin W. O’Donnell and in the testimony of the
4 North Carolina Sustainable Energy Association (“NCSEA”) Witness
5 Justin R. Barnes.

6 **II. COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY**

7 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS JACK FLOYD**
8 **THAT THE COMPANY SHOULD CONDUCT A COMPREHENSIVE**
9 **RATE DESIGN STUDY?**

10 A. Yes. The Company supports an open, data-driven process that does not preclude
11 or favor any predetermined conclusions. Historically, DE Carolinas’ rate
12 offerings have adequately served customers, with all rate classes being able to
13 choose between a standard and time-of-use rate schedules. However, changes in
14 customer interests, political and regulatory priorities, and increasing adoption of
15 new technologies demand a rethinking of DE Carolinas’ rate designs.

16 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS JACK FLOYD’S**
17 **OPINION ON THE REQUIRED COMPONENTS OF A**
18 **COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY?**

19 A. Yes. A comprehensive rate design study should result in new designs that better
20 meet the state’s public policy goals. Thus, the Company agrees with Witness
21 Floyd’s six broad principles for a comprehensive rate design study, including that
22 it:

23 1) Be forward-looking and reflect long-run marginal cost;

- 1 2) Be focused on the usage components of service that are the most cost- and
- 2 price-sensitive;
- 3 3) Be simple and understandable;
- 4 4) Recover system costs in proportion to how much electricity consumers use,
- 5 and when they use it;
- 6 5) Give consumers appropriate information and the opportunity to respond to that
- 7 information by adjusting the usage; and
- 8 6) Where possible, be dynamic.

9 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH PUBLIC STAFF WITNESS JACK FLOYD'S**
10 **COMMENTS THAT A COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY**
11 **SHOULD SEEK TO HARMONIZE THE RATE DESIGN STRUCTURES**
12 **OF DE CAROLINAS AND DE PROGRESS?**

13 A. Yes. Both utilities have retained the same basic rate design structure from before
14 the merger. As Witness Floyd mentioned, this is confusing and often frustrating
15 for customers. Better aligning the rate designs may create some synergies for the
16 Company, as the differences also present operational challenges. A
17 comprehensive rate design study should explore how creating a unified pricing
18 theory and better aligning the two utilities would help achieve the aforementioned
19 rate design goals.

20 **Q. WHAT FACTORS NEED TO BE CONSIDERED IN SETTING A**
21 **TIMEFRAME FOR A COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY?**

22 A. Public Staff Witness Floyd suggested that the Company undertake a
23 comprehensive rate design study prior to the filing of its next rate case. He noted

1 that such a study is “no trivial matter,” and will be a “serious and lengthy
2 undertaking” which will involve many stakeholders and will likely require a
3 significant amount of time to develop and implement. While DE Carolinas does
4 not currently know the timing of its next rate case, the Company has already
5 begun analyzing data and plans to convene stakeholders in a collaborative process
6 before refining its rate design proposals. The Company notes that it cannot cost-
7 effectively implement any rate design changes until the new Customer Connect
8 billing system is in use. Because it is more cost-effective to implement new rates
9 concurrently with the new billing system, DE Carolinas strongly favors utilizing
10 the time prior to implementation to analyze data, convene stakeholders, and refine
11 its proposals. Customer Connect is scheduled to be implemented in DE Carolinas
12 for the spring of 2021. Once the new Customer Connect system is fully deployed
13 and post-deployment stabilization is achieved approximately six months later, the
14 Company will be ready to begin implementing new rate designs.

15 **Q. WHAT TIME FRAME DOES THE COMPANY RECOMMEND?**

16 A. Given the considerations noted previously, the Company proposes to complete
17 the comprehensive rate design study by the end of the second quarter of 2021.
18 The Company believes that this is an aggressive timeline that will allow the new
19 rate designs to be implemented as soon as Customer Connect is ready to support
20 any proposed changes.

1 **Q. IS DE CAROLINAS CURRENTLY COLLECTING DATA THAT WILL**
2 **BE BENEFICIAL FOR A COMPREHENSIVE RATE DESIGN STUDY?**

3 A. Yes. DE Carolinas started providing service under nine new dynamic pricing
4 pilots effective October 1, 2019, in compliance with the Commission's July 2,
5 2019 *Order Approving Pilots* in Docket No. E-7, Sub 1146. The Commission is
6 also currently considering the Company's Proposed Electric Transportation Pilot
7 in Docket No. E-7 Sub 1195. DE Carolinas will incorporate the lessons gleaned
8 from these pilots to better inform future rate design proposals, in addition to any
9 comprehensive study. In addition, deployment of smart meters throughout DE
10 Carolinas is nearly complete, offering an additional level of insight and data that
11 will be used to design refreshed rates.

12 **III. INTERRUPTIBLE RATES AND ELECTRIC VEHICLE-SUPPORTIVE**
13 **RATE DESIGN**

14
15 **Q. IS DE CAROLINAS OPEN TO REEXAMINING ITS CURTAILABLE**
16 **OPTIONS OR LOOKING INTO RATE DESIGNS THAT SUPPORT THE**
17 **ADOPTION OF ELECTRIC VEHICLES, AS SUGGESTED BY CUCA**
18 **WITNESS KEVIN O'DONNELL AND NCSEA WITNESS BARNES,**
19 **RESPECTIVELY?**

20 A. Yes. The Company recognizes the benefits that curtailable customers provide to
21 the system and is interested in exploring how to maximize this value while also
22 recognizing the benefits of the grid's supporting infrastructure. Similarly, DE
23 Carolinas understands that increasing the adoption of electric vehicles is a state
24 policy goal that could provide significant system benefits. A re-examination of
25 curtailable offerings and study of rate designs that facilitate the adoption of

1 electric vehicles that provide system benefits for all customers will be a part of
2 any comprehensive rate design study. In the context of a comprehensive study,
3 any new or altered offerings can be crafted to work in concert with the other
4 components of DE Carolinas' rate designs.

5 **IV. CONCLUSION**

6 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR PRE-FILED REBUTTAL**
7 **TESTIMONY?**

8 **A. Yes.**



Lon Huber

Lon.Huber@Duke-Energy.com

Experience

Vice President – Rate Design and Strategic Solutions

Nov 2019 -

Duke Energy – Charlotte, NC

Director – North American Retail Regulatory Offering

July 2018 – Nov 2019

Navigant Consulting – New York, NY

Vice President – Head of Consulting

MAR 2015 – JULY 2018

Strategen Consulting – Berkeley, CA

Special Projects Advisor

APR 2013 – MAR 2015

Arizona's Residential Utility Consumer Office (RUCO)
– Phoenix, AZ

Founder

DEC 2010 – JAN 2014

Next Phase Energy – Tucson, AZ

Manager – Policy Specialist

SEP 2011 – DEC 2012

Suntech America – San Francisco, CA

Finance & Policy Lead

SEP 2010 – SEP 2011

TFS Solar – Tucson, AZ

Congressional Energy Fellow

JAN 2009 – MAY 2009

Washington DC

Policy Program Associate

AUG 2007 – SEP 2010

University of Arizona Research Institute for Solar Energy – Tucson, AZ

EDUCATION

Masters of Business Administration
Eller College of Management, 2011

BS, Public Policy and Management,
University of Arizona, 2009

EDUCATION/CERTIFICATIONS

Instructor – FRI's [Transformational rate design course](#)

Microsoft Office Excel Specialist

NARUC Utility Rate School Graduate

AWARDS

Fortnightly Under 40 and Top Innovator Honor Roll –
Public Utilities Fortnightly

2018 Innovator of the Year – Utility Dive

The Phil Symons Award – Energy Storage Association

40 under 40 – Arizona Daily Star

Young Alumni Award and Outstanding Professional
Staff Member – University of Arizona

Congressional Recognition Award – US House of
Representatives

Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
Summary of Rebuttal Testimony of Lon Huber
Docket No. E-7, Sub 1214

I joined Duke Energy less than a year ago as Vice President of Rate Design and Strategic Solutions. In this role, I am responsible for rate design and pricing for all of Duke Energy's affiliated utility operating companies, including Duke Energy Carolinas. I appreciate the opportunity to appear before this Commission for the first time. While Mr. Pirro's testimony covers the rate designs filed as part of this rate case, I cover forward-looking rate design topics that have been raised by intervenors, including the opportunity to revamp the Company's rate design in a comprehensive rate design study, as well as rate design issues relating to electric vehicles.

While I may be new to my role at Duke Energy, the core issues at hand are not new to me. As a former consultant, I have worked across the country on rate design topics, mainly for public utility commissions and state consumer advocates. In those roles, I saw how converging trends in the industry are driving the need for rate design modernization. I was fortunate to be able to see consumer and technological trends firsthand in states on the front lines of change. For example, I was a consultant for four years at the Hawaii Public Utilities Commission, I worked on rate design for Xcel and Minnesota Power, I was an employee and consultant of the Arizona consumer advocate office for five years, I have advised the New York Public Service Commission, and I consulted for the Attorney General's office in Massachusetts for several years. I aim to bring these experiences and insights to my role at Duke Energy and work collaboratively with stakeholders to analyze current North Carolina rate designs, and where appropriate, modernize the Company's offerings.

To that end, in my rebuttal testimony, I agree with Public Staff witness Jack Floyd that the time is right for the Company to undertake a comprehensive rate design study following this rate case. While historically, the Company's rate offerings have served its customers well, changes in

customer interests, policy and regulatory priorities, and increasing adoption of new technologies require a rethinking of Duke Energy Carolinas' rate designs. In addition, deployment of smart meters throughout DE Carolinas is nearly complete, offering an additional level of insight and data that will be used to design refreshed rates. Lessons learned from recently filed dynamic pricing pilots and the Company's proposed electric vehicle pilot will also be used to inform future rate design proposals.

The Company has begun analyzing data and plans to convene stakeholders in a collaborative process before refining its rate design proposals. Duke Energy Carolinas initially proposed to complete the comprehensive rate design study by the end of the second quarter of 2021, which would have given the Company a year to engage stakeholders and complete the study had the hearing proceeded as originally scheduled. In light of the delays caused by the unprecedented events of 2020, the Company proposes to complete the study within twelve months from the date of the final order in this proceeding. This timeline should allow the new rate designs to be implemented after the Company's new Customer Connect billing system is ready to support any proposed changes.

This concludes the summary of my pre-filed rebuttal testimony.

BEFORE THE NORTH CAROLINA UTILITIES COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. E-7, SUB 1214

In the Matter of:

Application of Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC
For Adjustment of Rates and Charges Applicable
to Electric Service in North Carolina

)
)
)
)
)
)
)
)

**DUKE ENERGY CAROLINAS, LLC'S
CORRECTIONS TO REBUTTAL
TESTIMONY OF LON HUBER**

CORRECTIONS TO REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF LON HUBER

PAGE 6, LINES 16 AND 17 SHOULD READ: REASON FOR CHANGE:

A. Given the considerations noted previously, the Company proposes to complete the comprehensive rate design study ~~by the end of the second quarter of 2021~~ within 12 months of the issuance of the final order in this case.

Duke Energy Carolinas initially proposed to complete the comprehensive rate design study by the end of the second quarter of 2021, which would have given the Company a year to engage stakeholders and complete the study had the hearing proceeded as originally scheduled. In light of the delays caused by the unprecedented events of 2020, the Company proposes to complete the study within twelve months from the date of the final order in this proceeding.

1 MS. JAGANNATHAN: The panel is now
2 available for cross examination.

3 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Public
4 Staff, you're up.

5 CROSS EXAMINATION BY MS. DOWNEY:

6 Q. Good afternoon to the panel. My name is
7 Dianna Downey with the Public Staff. With me this
8 afternoon is Lucy Edmondson. I will be directing my
9 questions to Ms. Hager, and Ms. Edmondson will be
10 directing questions to Mr. Pirro. Mr. Huber, you're
11 going to be off the hook from us for this time.

12 Ms. Hager, I want to turn to your rebuttal
13 testimony. Specifically, on page 5, you refer to the
14 National Association of Regulatory Utility
15 Commissioners, known as NARUC; electric utility cost
16 allocation manual, and you refer to it as a CAM, I
17 believe, correct?

18 A. (Janice Hager) That's correct.

19 Q. And do you agree that that manual was
20 produced in 1992; isn't that right?

21 A. I do.

22 Q. Have you heard of the electric cost
23 allocation manual published in January of this year by
24 the Regulatory Assistance Project, or RAP?

1 A. I have.

2 Q. What's your familiarity with it?

3 A. I have -- it was referenced by witness
4 Wallach in his testimony the past year or so, and I
5 have reviewed it and spent a little time with it. I'm
6 certainly no expert on it, but I have spent some time
7 with it.

8 Q. Understood.

9 MS. DOWNEY: Chair Mitchell, I would
10 like to mark Public Staff 41 as Public Staff
11 Pirro/Hager Cross Examination Exhibit 1. And this
12 is the manual we were just discussing.

13 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Bear with
14 me one moment, Ms. Downey, while I access the
15 document. The document will be marked Public Staff
16 Hager Cross Exhibit 1.

17 MS. DOWNEY: And, Chair Mitchell, I
18 think we're marking these Pirro/Hager since --

19 CHAIR MITCHELL: Okay.

20 MS. DOWNEY: -- we're addressing these
21 to the panel.

22 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. The
23 document will be marked Public Staff Pirro/Hager
24 Cross Exhibit Number 1.

1 (Public Staff Pirro/Hager Cross
2 Examination Exhibit Number 1 was marked
3 for identification.)

4 Q. Ms. Hager, do you have that in front of you?

5 A. I do.

6 Q. And I just have one question about this.

7 Would you agree that it's fair to say that
8 the authors of this manual suggest a different approach
9 to aspects of cost of service allocation than the
10 approach used in the CAM?

11 A. They do suggest a number of different
12 approaches from what's used in the CAM. Oftentimes,
13 intervenors will suggest different approaches. In this
14 case, the manual which is put out by the Regulatory
15 Assistance Project comes from a very specific viewpoint
16 of wanting to encourage energy efficiency and
17 distributed energy resources. And therefore, the
18 manual is definitely -- favors policies and methods
19 that would drive that.

20 Q. Understood. In your rebuttal testimony on
21 page 23 -- do you have that in front of you?

22 A. Just -- give me just a second.

23 Q. Sure.

24 (Pause.)

1 A. Okay. I have it.

2 Q. And I'm specifically referring to your
3 discussion and your response to Mr. James McLawhorn's
4 recommendation that the Commission direct the Company
5 to study the allocation of grid improvement plan
6 investments.

7 In your response, as I read it, is that any
8 allocation based on perceived benefits realized by
9 customers is likely to be very subjective and
10 controversial.

11 Did I state that correctly?

12 A. Absolutely.

13 Q. Acknowledging that there is -- there are
14 differences in opinions on this issue, what's the harm
15 in a study that could potentially resolve or at least
16 result in a better understanding of this issue?

17 A. I just don't believe that it is an effort
18 that's likely to yield fruit. And I think the concept
19 of allocated costs based on benefits is -- has so many
20 downfalls that to go forward with it would simply, I
21 think, actually just be a waste of time. If you'll
22 allow me, I'll talk a little bit about why I think
23 that. The --

24 Q. I think I'm just asking you what's the harm

1 in a study?

2 A. Uh-huh. And I think --

3 Q. Just talk about it.

4 A. So I believe -- as I said, I think the harm
5 in a study is I don't believe it would produce anything
6 that would be useful for the purposes of cost of
7 service. I do think there's a place for looking at
8 benefits, and that's how the Company has done it in
9 this case, which is in deciding what -- you know, what
10 projects to pursue and what -- you know, how to
11 prioritize those projects. I think where -- to try to
12 allocate costs based on benefits is, first of all, very
13 much a departure from traditional cost allocation
14 methodologies.

15 It is -- if you think about what we do in
16 cost of service, we essentially look at -- you know, we
17 have generation transmission distribution customer
18 costs, and then we're looking at how customers use that
19 electricity. You know, what their actual load is. And
20 then we say, okay, how did that load cause costs? We
21 don't look beyond the meter to say what benefits those
22 customers receive. I think if you start doing that, I
23 think there's a real question of, you know, where do
24 you stop? How do you measure those benefits?

1 You know, I think we'd all agree what we've
2 heard in this hearing is that there's a lot of
3 different opinions on what those benefits would be. I
4 would suggest they change frequently. I think they
5 would be lots and lots of different arguments on how to
6 quantify those. And I also think, if you think about
7 what Mr. Oliver talked about in his testimony, you
8 know, he made pretty clear that the grid improvement
9 program is a program that addresses a lot of things.
10 You know, it's designed to address the megatrends. And
11 it happens -- as he would say it, it happens to be a
12 program that also provides some reliability benefits,
13 and those benefits happen to be something that can be
14 most easily quantified for industrial and commercial
15 industrial customers.

16 And that's not to say that there aren't
17 benefits for residential customers. They're just more
18 difficult to quantify. And there -- it's -- it's --
19 benefits are convenient for the purposes of selecting
20 projects, but I would suggest that they really don't
21 have a place for the purposes of cost of service.

22 Q. I think you just made my point, so I'll just
23 move on.

24 MS. JAGANNATHAN: I'd like to mark

1 another exhibit, please. Chair Mitchell, I'd like
2 to mark Public Staff 37 as Public Staff Pirro/Hager
3 Cross Examination 2.

4 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. The
5 document will be so marked.

6 (Public Staff Pirro/Hager Cross
7 Examination Exhibit Number 2 was marked
8 for identification.)

9 Q. Ms. Hager, are you there?

10 A. I am.

11 Q. Can we agree this is the settlement agreement
12 between the Company and CIGFUR III?

13 A. It is.

14 Q. Are you familiar with this document?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Let's look at page 4, paragraph 3B.

17 A. Okay. I'm there.

18 Q. So, in this paragraph, the Company agreed it
19 will propose to allocate GIP costs consistent with
20 distribution allocation methodologies proposed in this
21 docket in the next rate case.

22 Did I represent that correctly?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Now, do you know what the current

1 distribution allocation methodologies would result, and
2 what percentage of GIP costs being charged to
3 residential and small general service customers?

4 A. I do not.

5 Q. Would it surprise you to know that, under the
6 current distribution allocation methodologies, that
7 64 percent would allocated to residential customers?

8 A. That wouldn't be surprising.

9 Q. And that 10 percent would be allocated to OBT
10 large commercial and industrial customers?

11 A. That's probably a number I would be less
12 familiar with, in terms of the percentage.

13 Q. Do you think it would be smaller than that,
14 or much different from what I just represented to you?

15 A. I don't have any reason to believe it would
16 be much different.

17 Q. Okay. Thank you. Let's turn to the same
18 stipulation, 5A.

19 A. I'm there.

20 Q. Okay. Thank you. And in this paragraph, the
21 parties agreed to meet to discuss potential cost of
22 service methodologies, and also requires the Company to
23 file the results of a class cost of service study with
24 production and transmission costs allocated on the

1 basis of summer/winter coincident peak method, and
2 consider such results for the sole purpose of
3 proportionment of the change in revenue to the customer
4 classes.

5 Did I read that correctly?

6 A. Yes, you did.

7 Q. Isn't it true that the use of a summer/winter
8 coincident peak would, relative to summer coincident
9 peak, allocate more production and transmission costs
10 to lower load factor customers, such as residential
11 customers, and fewer costs to higher load factor
12 customers?

13 A. Yes, that's correct.

14 Q. And finally, let's look at 5B on page 5.

15 A. I'm there.

16 Q. In this provision, the customer -- it
17 requires the Company to adjust its peak demand to
18 remove curtailable nonfirm load, even if it doesn't
19 call it; is that right?

20 A. That's correct.

21 Q. Now, during the test year in this case, the
22 Company did not the activate DSM during either the
23 system summer or winter peak, right?

24 A. I don't recall.

1 Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that?

2 A. No.

3 Q. If that's the fact -- if that's true, isn't
4 it also true that if they didn't -- if you did not,
5 there was no impact of DSM on the cost allocation
6 factors in this case?

7 A. Let me think about that a moment.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. Would you restate the question, please?

10 Q. Sure. Let's assume that Duke did not
11 activate DSM during either the system summer or winter
12 peak, okay? If that's the case, then there would be no
13 impact to DSM on cost allocation factors in this case.

14 A. I believe that's correct.

15 Q. Thank you. Similarly, it's my understanding
16 that the Company did not call on their curtailable
17 customers to curtail either at the system summer or
18 winter peak; is that right?

19 A. Again, I would not know, but I will take your
20 word for it.

21 Q. Okay. Thank you. It's what Mr. Floyd told
22 me.

23 If that's the case, and by not doing so, then
24 there was no impact of curtailable load on the cost

1 allocation factors in this case, right?

2 A. That's definitely true for the test year cost
3 of service. I don't recall that any adjustments were
4 made.

5 Q. Okay. Isn't it true that adjusting peak
6 demand as agreed upon in this provision with CIGFUR
7 would result in reducing the amount of production plant
8 allocated to industrial; i.e., high load factor
9 customers, and increase the amount allocated to
10 residential and commercial customers, that is low-load
11 factor customers?

12 A. The -- I can't say definitively right now.
13 The -- the settlement speaks to curtailable/nonfirm
14 load, but it doesn't specify specifically which
15 curtailable nonfirm load. But to the extent that
16 residential curtailable load was included in that, I
17 believe that the residential curtailable load is
18 probably lower than the industrial -- commercial
19 industrial curtailable load. And if that is the case,
20 then it would result in cost -- more costs being
21 allocated away from commercial industrial.

22 Q. Thank you. Ms. Edmondson will now question
23 Mr. Pirro. Thank you, Ms. Hager.

24 CHAIR MITCHELL: All right. Before you

1 begin, Ms. Edmondson, we've come to the end of the
2 day, so we will go off the record. And just as a
3 reminder, we will be back on tomorrow morning at
4 8:30. Please don't forget to join -- the line will
5 be open beginning at 8:00. Join us as early as you
6 are able to. Thank you.

7 (The hearing was adjourned at 4:31 p.m.
8 and set to reconvene at 8:30 a.m. on
9 Friday, September 4, 2020.)

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

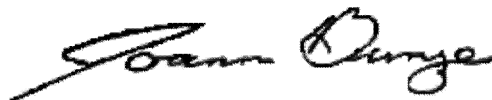
1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2
3 STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA)

4 COUNTY OF WAKE)

5
6 I, Joann Bunze, RPR, the officer before
7 whom the foregoing hearing was taken, do hereby certify
8 that the witnesses whose testimony appear in the
9 foregoing hearing were duly affirmed; that the
10 testimony of said witnesses were taken by me to the
11 best of my ability and thereafter reduced to
12 typewriting under my direction; that I am neither
13 counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the
14 parties to the action in which this hearing was taken,
15 and further that I am not a relative or employee of any
16 attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto,
17 nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome
18 of the action.

19 This the 7th day of September, 2020.

20
21 
22

23 JOANN BUNZE, RPR

24 Notary Public #200707300112

